

ON THE MOVE KNOWLEDGE MOBILIZATION ACTIVITIES REPORT

Updated: March 19, 2023



KNOWLEDGE MOBILIZATION ACTIVITIES Updated: March 2023

Table of Contents

SUMMAI	RY: KNOWLEDGE MOBILIZATION ACTIVITIES	
KNOWLE	EDGE MOBILIZATION ACTIVITIES	3
1. RI	ESEARCH TOOLS	3
1A.	REFERENCE DATABASE	3
1B.	INTERVIEWS AND COMPONENT DATA SHARING	3
2. W	EBSITES, WEBPAGES, SOCIAL MEDIA AND BLOGS	9
2A.	WEBSITES AND WEBPAGES	9
2B.	SOCIAL MEDIA	
2C.	OTM AND OTHER BLOGS	11
	EFEREED, SPECIAL ISSUES OF JOURNALS, JOURNAL ARTI	
	CHAPTERS WITH CONNECTIONS TO OTM	
3A.	SPECIAL ISSUES	
3B.	JOURNAL ARTICLES	
3C.	EDITED COLLECTIONS AND MONOGRAPHS	
3D.	BOOK CHAPTERS	39
4. Cl	REATIVE OUTPUTS: AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIAL	43
4A.	ON THE MOVE CBC IDEAS	
4B.	DOCUMENTARIES	
4C.	DIGITAL STORIES	
4E.	PODCASTS	
4F.	RECORDED WEBINARS AVAILABLE ONLINE	
5. PU	UBLIC LECTURES OR ADDRESSES	47
5A.	SYMPOSIA, CONFERENCES AND WORKSHOPS	
5B.	COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT	
5C.	GUEST LECTURES / PRESENTATIONS	91
6. TV	V / RADIO INTERVIEWS	94
7. NI	EWSPAPER / MAGAZINE AND ONLINE MEDIA	98
	DVISORY SERVICES	
9. C	ONSULTANCY	108
10.	OTHER	109
10A.	POLICY SYNTHESES	109
10B.	REPORTS AND WORKING PAPERS	110
10C.	THESES AND DISSERTATIONS	119
10D.	INTRA-TEAM WEBINARS	120

10E.	INTRA-TEAM FULL MEETINGS	123
	FINAL TEAM SYMPOSIUM PRESENTATIONS	
10G.	SECOND TEAM MEETING PRESENTATIONS	130
10H.	FIRST TEAM MEETING PRESENTATIONS	134

SUMMARY: KNOWLEDGE MOBILIZATION ACTIVITIES

This document provides a list of OTM-linked Knowledge Mobilization (KM) initiatives. It includes KM initiatives arising directly out of On the Move (OTM)-funded work as well as some relevant KM initiatives by team members supported through partly or in full from other grants and activities.

Of the <u>1,259 KM initiatives</u> outlined in this document, <u>249 are trainee initiatives</u> (presentations, theses, reports, organized sessions, blog posts, interviews, etc.) and <u>281 include one or more trainee participants</u> (co-authored presentations/publications, co-organized sessions, etc.). Included in the trainee numbers are five trainees who converted to OTM co-investigators after they secured faculty positions.

KNOWLEDGE MOBILIZATION ACTIVITY	Number
1. RESEARCH TOOLS	
Reference Database (for whole team and wider public use)	1
Interviews and Component Datasets	48
2. WEBSITES, WEBPAGES, SOCIAL MEDIA, AND BLOGS	
OTM Website	1
OTM Thematic Webpages	4
Related Websites	5
Social Media	6
Blogs	1
3. REFEREED EDITED BOOKS, SPECIAL ISSUES OF JOURNALS, JOURNAL ARTICLES, AND BOOK CHAPTERS	
Special Issues (published)	12
Journal Articles (in preparation and submitted)	6
Journal Articles (published [including from OTM-related special issues])	191
Edited Collections and Monographs (in preparation and submitted)	2
Edited Collections and Monographs (published)	9
Book Chapters (in preparation and submitted [including from OTM-related books])	12
Book Chapters (published [including from OTM-related books])	53
4. CREATIVE OUTPUTS: AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIAL	
On the Move CBC Ideas	6
Documentaries	4

Digital Stories	7
Podcasts	4
Recorded Webinars Available Online	8
5. PUBLIC LECTURES OR ADDRESSES	
Symposia	9
Organized Sessions	31
Conference Presentations and Workshops	292
Community Engagement – Organized Events	14
Community Engagement – Presentations and Workshops	68
Guest Lectures/Presentations	37
6. TV/RADIO INTERVIEWS	44
7. NEWSPAPER/MAGAZINE & ONLINE MEDIA	99
8. ADVISORY SERVICES	11
9. CONSULTANCY	9
10. OTHER	
Policy Syntheses (in preparation)	4
Policy Syntheses (completed)	3
Reports and Working Papers	79
Theses and Dissertations	14
Intra-team Webinars	27
Intra-team Full Meetings	2
Final Team Meeting Presentations	80
Second Team Meeting Presentations	44
First Team Meeting Presentations	12
TOTAL	1,259

KNOWLEDGE MOBILIZATION ACTIVITIES Updated: February 2023

This list includes Knowledge Mobilization (KM) initiatives arising out of On the Move (OTM)-funded work as well as relevant KM initiatives by team members supported through other grants and activities. **OTM trainees and affiliated trainees are indicated in bold.**

1. RESEARCH TOOLS

(E.g. databases, archives, directories, bibliographies, etc.)

1A. REFERENCE DATABASE

On the Move's publically available Reference Database (Zotero) is available at the following link: http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/resources/ergm-database/.

As of February 18, 2023 there are 9,648 references in Zotero.

References are organized into thematic folders, including the following:

- Accommodation and ERGM
- Apprenticeships and Education
- Communities and ERGM
- Commuting
- Family and ERGM
- Gender, Work and ERGM
- Health and ERGM
- Fort McMurray
- International Labour Migration
- Labour Market Dynamics
- Media Coverage of Work Related Mobility

- Methods for Studying ERGM
- Mobility Theory
- Occupational Health and Safety
- On the Move Partnership Media
- On the Move Partnership Publications
- Research Repository (OTM MUN folder)
- Rhythmanalysis and Work Related Mobility
- Sectors and ERGM

1B. INTERVIEWS AND COMPONENT DATA SHARING

Interviews and Surveys

OTM field researchers and a few policy researchers have completed **981 interviews as well as 9 anonymous surveys of diverse groups, and 33 focus groups.** The recordings and notes from this field research are in varying states of coding and analysis. Access to the resulting data and datasets will be governed by the consent process, with some recordings, transcripts and databases ultimately open access, but for most access to original transcripts will be limited to component teams or even, in a few cases, to individual researchers. A document listing all datasets noted below with contact information is included in the Memorial University Repository: https://research.library.mun.ca/14248/

Component Databases

Policy Component

- 1. OTM has funded coding and secondary analysis of a dataset from research funded by the federal government, produced by Delphine Nakache and based on data gathered in 2014–2015 from 99 interviewes with participants from three provinces (Alberta, Manitoba, Ontario), including 48 current and 22 former migrant workers (the latter have become PRs), 4 spokespersons from nongovernmental organizations, 12 employers, 11 public servants (federal, provincial, municipal levels), and 2 labor union representatives. (Delphine Nakache and Leonor Cedillo).
- 2. Online surveys with <u>36</u> International Experience Canada (ICE) participants originating from various countries and working in different jurisdictions in Canada. (Delphine Nakache and **Mylène Coderre-Proulx**)
- 3. Policy component lead (Lippel) completed <u>26</u> interviews with individuals and groups related to occupational health and safety, workers compensation and employment standards in 5 provinces across Canada (British Columbia, Alberta, Ontario, Quebec, and Newfoundland and Labrador).
- 4. **René David-Cooper** completed <u>5</u> interviews with professional pilotsemployed in the Canadian commercial aviation industry related to a the effectiveness of Canadian regulations on flight and duty times for professional pilots in Canada
- 5. <u>25</u> interviews were conducted with managers, active seafarers and key informants from government and maritime support organizations between July 2017 and April 2018 for the research project Occupational Health and Safety Management for Mariners on Canadian Vessels on the Great Lakes and St. Lawrence River. (**Desai Shan**).

Statistical Component

- 6. Multiple datasets have been accessed through Statistics Canada including taxfiler and census data on fish harvesters and on Atlantic inter-provincially mobile workers at provincial, regional and community levels. Funding for these datasets has come from On the Move, the Atlantic Canada Opportunities Fund and from the Canadian Council of Professional Fish Harvesters via a contract from the federal government for a study on occupational pluralism among Canadian fish harvesters. Excel tables summarizing the results is included in the OTM folder, Memorial University Research Repository.
- 7. Economic Region Characteristics: information on various aspects of the population by Economic region. Includes information % of employment, % interprovincial employees, % interprovincal migrants and nearly 40 other elements. Excel spreadsheet summarizing results in Memorial University OTM repository folder.

- 8. Newfoundland Interprovincial Employee data from the Canadian Employer-Employee Dynamics Database. List of characteristics related to the NL mobile workforce.
- 9. Fish Harvester and Fish Processor data from the Canadian Employer-Employee Database on mostly income and earnings for fish harvesters and fish processors in Canada, broken down by age, sex, and province for 2000-2017.
- 10. Atlantic Canadian Interprovincial Employment Trends data for 2003-2010 from the Candian Employer-Employee Dynamics Database
- 11. Michael Haan had a postdoctoral researcher, Federico Eichelmann-Lombardo, working with the Temporary Foreign Worker database at Statistics Canada examining patterns of internal mobility within Canada. Haan had a second research assistant, Hyeongsuk Jin, doing an analysis of excess commuting (>200 km) for the construction sector across Canada down to the level of individual trades using Census Data.
 - These databases are now located at Statistics Canada headquarters and Canada Research Data Network Centre.

British Columbia Component

Interview and secondary dataset related to mobility and community capacity in Northern British Columbia. Data collected between 2013 and 2019 by BC field researchers (Greg Halseth, Sean Markey and Laura Ryser):

- 12. Community Impacts of Long Distance Labour Commuting (Mackenzie and Williams Lake): key informant interviews with businesses, local government, community services, and others (<u>23</u> in Mackenzie and <u>25</u> in Williams Lake).
- 13. Labour Mobility in Northern BC: 13 interviews with mobile workers engaged in exploration during the exploration phase of the New Gold's Blackwater Project; 42 interviews conducted with mobile workers engaged in construction activities during the construction phase of BC Hydro's Site C project; and 25 interviews were conducted with local workers and 9 interviews were conducted with mobile workers engaged in operations during the Operations phase of the Taseko's Gibraltar mine.
- 14. Transforming Local Government Strategies for Mobile Workforces: <u>18</u> key informant interviews with local government stakeholders in Kitimat, Fort St. John, and the Peace River Regional District.
- 15. Labour Mobility: Capturing Benefits for Local Businesses <u>45</u> key informant interviews with businesses, business organizations, and industries in Fort St. John.
- 16. Information on changes in commodity prices (revenues, expenses, assets, liabilities, expenditures for BC and some data provided by region in BC) based on PriceWaterhouseCooper reports on the mining sector.

- 17. A collection of media stories on mining projects and mobile labour from local, provincial, and national newspapers compiled between 2012 and 2013. Stopping tracking issues in mining sector due to decline in commodity prices that resulted in the closures or temporary winding down of operations. Moved to explore opportunities with other industry partners (i.e., BC Hydro Site C and from communities (Mackenzie/Williams Lake to Fort St. John's).
- 18. Information on labour used on BC Hydro's Site C Project; Data includes the following: total # of Site C workers; # of BC workers at Site C; total # of construction and non-construction contractors / workers; # of BC construction and non-construction contractors / workers; total # of project management team; # of BC based project management team; # of temporary foreign workers; # of workers associated with international mobility program; and total # of Peace River Regional District workers. Site C employment statistics (2016-2019) available online: https://www.sitecproject.com/news-and-information/monthly-employment-statistics

Between 2012 and 2020, data collected related to young adult workers in the tourism industry in Banff National Park, Alberta (Angèle Smith):

- 19. Dataset from an anonymous household survey (<u>33</u> respondents) of young workers in Banff (Angèle Smith).
- 20. Dataset from individual surveys of youth workers Ambassador Workshop (<u>27</u> repondents).
- 21. Dataset from 35 one-on-one interviews and 6 focus groups with youth workers.
- 22. A collection of media stories (2012-2020) from local, provincial, and national newspapers and social media throughout the project.
- 23. Photo essaying, initial introductory on-site interviews with Town of Banff officials and advocacy organizations, and initial demographic information data collection (Angèle Smith).
- 24. A collection of labour market reviews (hiring/wages/work sectors/housing) to create historical overview and analysis for Golden / Banff. This has included a collection of census reports and tracking statistics in the labour market reports pertaining to tourism workers and temporary foreign workers.

Alberta Component

Mobile Work in the Northern Alberta Oil Sands (Sara Dorow):

25. Database of (90) qualitative interviews with mobile workers in the oil sands region (including oil workers, camp workers, caregivers, and temporary foreign workers), conducted in Fort McMurray, in work camps, and by phone

- 26. Database from anonymous online survey with <u>56</u> Live-in Caregivers in Fort McMurray, Alberta (Dorow, **Cassiano** and **Doerksen**). The resulting report can be found here: http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wp-content/uploads/2015/01/Live-in-Caregivers-in-Fort-McMurray-Dorow-et-al.-January-2015.pdf.
- 27. Database from a second anonymous online survey with <u>56 Live-in Caregivers in Fort McMurray</u>, Alberta (Dorow, **Cassiano** and Belton). The resulting report can be found here: http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wp-content/uploads/2016/04/Caregivers-in-Fort-McMurray-Policy-Perspectives-and-Wildfire-Experiences-Research-Report-June-2016.pdf
- 28. Dataset from <u>50</u> interviews oil sands workers and camp workers, conducted during three visits to work camps from 2014 to 2016 (Sara Dorow, and **Sandrine Jean**). Data has been used for publicly available projects such as Alberta Stories (www.onthemovepartnership.ca/albertastories)
- 29. Secondary data documenting the history of and volume of fly-in/fly-out operations in Fort McMurray between 2004 and 2014, numbers of camps and migrant workers or shadow population in the Wood Buffalo Region (**Marcella Cassiano** and Sara Dorow).

Ontario Component

- 30. Dataset from <u>27</u> confidential interviews with precariously employed immigrant workers in Toronto (Stephanie Premji).
- 31. Labour force survey (2011-15) and Population Census 2016 created at the Research Data Center, Statistics Canada, McMaster University for **Waad Khogali Ali**. The LFS provides estimates of employment and unemployment across Canada's landscape whilst the Census provides an enumeration of Canada's population based on demographic and socioeconomic characteristics. Both surveys are cross-sectional in design and disaggregated across multiple spatial scales including; national, provincial, CMA, CA and urban-rural.

Quebec Component

32. Quebec researchers completed <u>38</u> life history interviews. These are being used as the basis for an online database using the Centre for Oral History and Digital Storytelling *Stories Matter* program.

Prince Edward Island Component

33. PEI field component completed <u>30</u> semi-structured interviews (20 interviews of individual truck drivers, 8 employers of drivers or company representatives, as well as 2 key informants) on ERGM in the PEI truicking Industry.

Nova Scotia Component

- 34. Dataset of <u>29</u> interviews conducted with foreign nurses employed in the healthcare sector in the province of Nova Scotia (**Shiva Nourpanah**).
- 35. Dataset from interviews and survey of professional and semi-professional health care workers in Nova Scotia (Michael Leiter, Lois Jackson, Ivy Bourgeault, Pauline Gardiner Barber, Audrey Krusseilbrink, and Sheri Price). 40 interviews and 156 survey responses.

Newfoundland and Labrador Component

- 36. Dataset from interviews completed between 2014 and 2020 on transportation, commuting, and mobile work in NL (Sharon Roseman and **Diane Royal**). Interviews (<u>75</u>) and transcriptions (<u>46</u>) with commuting workers, ferry workers, other mobile workers and key informants.
- 37. Dataset from <u>14</u> interviews and <u>224</u> surveys on employment-related geographic mobility in Deer Lake, NL (**Leanna Butters**).
- 38. Database from <u>131</u> anonymous surveys with Long Harbour nickel processing workers (**Josh Barrett**, **Heather Hall** and Kelly Vodden).
- 39. Dataset from <u>39</u> anonymous surveys in Parker's Cove, NL and <u>12</u> anonymous surveys in New Waterford, NS (Kelly Vodden, **Heather Hall**, and Doug Lionais).
- 40. NL community impacts coded NVivo dataset of <u>189</u> interviews with key informants and mobile workers (Kelly Vodden and **Heather Hall**).
- 41. NL construction key informant and oral histories coded N-Vivo dataset (<u>80</u> interviews). 17 with trades workers in Isthmus and St. John's area; 25 key informant interviews with government officials, employers, industry associate representatives, union representatives and others; and 38 interviews will workers and key informants on the Burin Peninsula.
- 42. NL apprentice and pre-apprentice focus group and interview dataset (Nicole Power).
- 43. Apprentice Project: <u>13</u> focus groups (N=89) with youth enrolled in apprenticeship programs, work history interviews with <u>9</u> apprentices, as well as interviews with <u>8</u> key informants and <u>2</u> employers.
- 44. University Project: <u>5</u> focus groups (N=17) with young university students and interviews with 3 university students.
- 45. Rural Youth: key informant interviews with <u>5</u> CYN Executive Directors and <u>9</u> focus groups (N=72) with youth affiliated with the CYN in Placentia, St. Lawrence, Grand Bank, Harbour Grace, Clarenville, and St. John's.
- 46. <u>33</u> oral history interviews with workers on offshore oil rigs, tankers and shuttles. Some partners also interviewed (George Gmelch and **Diane Royal**). Also video interviews for a

documentary film and 5 digital stories. Stories can be viewed here: https://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/results/digital-stories/

Online Survey Component

- 47. Dataset from anonymous online survey and interview of individuals (<u>22</u>) within organizational contexts with responsibility for managing employees who are mobile for work (Kara Arnold).
- 48. Dataset from anonymous online survey (11 responses) and <u>14</u> interviews with union representatives on E-RGM and their membership (**Elise Thorburn**).

2. WEBSITES, WEBPAGES, SOCIAL MEDIA AND BLOGS

2A. WEBSITES AND WEBPAGES

On the Move Partnership Website

- 1. On the Move Partnership (<u>www.onthemovepartnership.ca</u>).
 - a. Google Analytics (between January 1, 2013 and February 17, 2023):
 - i. Google Analytics demonstrates that the On the Move website overall has received 71,796 sessions and 164,956 page views from 56, 381 new users.
 - ii. About 64% of users are based in Canada and about 14% are based in the US, but visitors also come from France, South Korea, the UK, India, Germany, China, and Australia, among others.
 - iii. As a smaller sample, from February 17, 2021–February 17, 2023, we received 12,064 sessions and 18,823 page views from 10,450 users mainly from Canada (59%) and the US (19%).

OTM Thematic Webpages

1. Alberta Stories shares the stories of work-related mobility from three different groups of people: Indigenous people (Métis in northeastern Alberta), Interprovincial/Interregional labour migrants (long-distance commuters to the Oil Sands region), and International labour migrants (temporary work permit holders in central and northern Alberta). Diverse experiences and impacts of E-RGM are found within and across the three sets of stories. At the same time, the stories collectively illuminate the importance of mobilities – and the immobilities that go with them – to the opening up and closing down of life opportunities for people. They show how mobility for work both shapes and is shaped by family situations, socio-historical identities, and communal places and networks. While 'mobility for work' mostly refers to paid employment, it also, importantly, includes unpaid labour such as care work or harvesting. http://albertastories.onthemovepartnership.ca/

- 2. In the summer of 2018, researchers from On the Move convened in Fort St. John, BC, in partnership with the City of Fort St. John, The Forge, and the University of Northern British Columbia's Community Development Institute to deliver a series of roundtables with area industry and business, local government, education, health, non-profit, and other service sector stakeholders. We have created a webpage to highlight the work done at these roundtables. http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/results/fort-st-john/
- 3. The Families in Canada 2019 web page provides information on the Families on the Move Satellite conference of the Vanier Institute of the Families national conference. This was held March 27 and 28, 2019 in St. John's NL in collaboration with the On the Move Partnership, the Canadian Institute for Public Safety Research and Treatment, Military Family Resource Center and the Stephen Jarislowsky Chair in Cultural and Economic Transformation. https://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/results/families-incanada-2019/
- 4. Employment-Related Geographic Mobility of Professional & Paraprofessional Healthcare Workers in Nova Scotia highlights the work of the On the Move Partnership researchers in Nova Scotia. https://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/research/sites/nova-scotia/

Related Websites

- 1. Mapping Life in Fort McMurray (http://mappingmcmurray.com/). A team at the Department of Sociology at the University of Alberta created a website titled Mapping Life in Fort McMurray, which "is the product of a diverse set of research interviews conducted in Northern Alberta, Canada." The site was supported by a number of grants, including: (1) On the Move: Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in the Canadian Context, SSHRC Partnership Grant Dr. Sara Dorow, Susan Cake and Marcella Cassiano, and (2) Social Landscapes of Fort McMurray, SSHRC Research Grant Dr. Sara Dorow and Goze Dogu.
- 2. On the Move: Mobile Lives in the Post-Industrial City (http://postindustrialmontreal.ca/project/move). The Montreal team developed bilingual web-pages for OTM on the websites of the Centre for Oral History and Digital Storytelling and Post-Industrial Montreal.
- 3. Rural Resilience (http://ruralresilience.ca/). Rural Resilience is a website featuring the work of a group of researchers (community-based, government and academic) focused on rural and regional development issues. The website showcases current and recently completed research initiatives, including by On the Move.
- 4. Towards an Ethnography of Mobile Tourism Industry Workers in Banff National Park (http://www.banfftourismworkers.com). Developed by Angèle Smith.
- 5. Exit Zero: On the Road with Newfoundland's Migrant Workers (https://exitzeroproject.ca/). The outstanding Exit Zero Project website was created in

collaboration with On the Move and with support from Memorial University's Office of Public Engagement. This documentary project by photojournalist Greg Locke explores the long and complex history of Newfoundland's migrant workforce.

2B. SOCIAL MEDIA

(Facebook, Twitter, Youtube, etc.)

- 1. OTM Facebook Page: https://www.facebook.com/onthemovepartnership/
- 2. OTM Twitter: https://twitter.com/OTMpartnership.
- 3. OTM YouTube Channel: https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC8zhjfZuFZqq3_9swTGLNfg
- 4. Dorow, Sara "@DiscourseMedia Twitter live chat forum #ShadowPopulation." November 14, 2017.
- 5. Facebook Page "Banff Tourist Workers: An Ethnography" (created by Angèle Smith): https://www.facebook.com/BanffTouristWorkersAnEthnography/
- 6. Facebook Page "En Mouvement Montreal": https://www.facebook.com/EnMouvementMontreal/

2C. OTM AND OTHER BLOGS

1. The OTM Blog (2012-present) is housed on our website: https://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/category/blog/

Blog posts include spotlights on/interviews with trainees, announcements re: awards and guest posts from researchers covering various topics. Some examples include:

- Barnetson, Bob. (2010-current). Labour & Employment in Alberta: Examining contemporary issues in employment, labour relations and workplace injury in Alberta. http://albertalabour.blogspot.ca/.
- Devereaux, Danielle. 2018. "On the Move with Leanna Butters." Leanna talks about her thesis and other research with the On the Move Partnership NL field team. Posted August 3, 2018.
- Neil, Kerri. 2020. "Placing Policy: On the Move with Waad Khogali Ali." A trainee with the On the Move Partnership Ontario Field Component discusses his doctoral research. Posted February 17, 2020.

- Neil, Kerri. 2020. "Digging in the Oil Sands: On the Move with Sara Dorow." Dr. Dorow, a co-investigator with the On the Move Partnership Alberta Field Component, discusses the powerful documentary on mobility and mental health in Fort McMurray. Posted February 10, 2020
- Neil, Kerri. 2020. "Labour Organizing On the Move: An Interview with Hannah Johnston." On the Move Partnership affiliated trainee discusses her recent participation and presentation at the 23rd General Conference of the International Federation of Workers' Education Associations. Posted January 8, 2020.
- Neil, Kerri 2020. "Webinar January 13, 2020: Layers of Vulnerability among Internally and Internationally Mobile Workers in the Context of Southern Africa." J Presentation **Denboy Kudejira**, an affiliated trainee with the On the Move Partnership in St. John's. Posted January 7, 2020. http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/layers-of-vulnerability-among-internally-and-internationally-mobile-workers-in-the-context-of-southern-africa/
- Neil, Kerri 2019. "Behind the Scenes of the Alberta Stories Indigenous Team: On the Move with **Danielle Lorenz**." On the Move Alberta Component trainee talks about her work with Drs. Alison Taylor and Tracy Friedel on the Indigenous Stories page of the Alberta Stories project. Posted December 9, 2019. http://albertastories.onthemovepartnership.ca/category/indigenous/
- Neil, Kerri 2019. "A Change in the Weather & No Change in Policies*: On the Move with **Stephanie Sodero**." On the Move Partnership affiliated trainee talks about her and present research and what it means for emergency response and mobility in an increasingly erratic climate. Posted December 3, 2019
- Neil, Kerri 2019. "What it means to work away: On the Move with George Gmelch." Dr. Gmelch, a co-investigator with the On the Move Partnership NL field team, talks about his research with the project and how he got involved with Digital stories. Posted November 22, 2019.
- Neil, Kerri. 2019. "Caring for Those Who Care: On the Move with Sheri Price." Dr. Price, a co-investigator with the On the Move Partnership NS field team, talks about a new video on the rewards, risks and realities of providing mobile health care. Posted November 4, 2019.
 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ylM5gW_E_Qw&feature=emb_title
- Neil, Kerri. 2019. "DIY Documentaries: Discussing Digital Stories with Lesley Butler." Lesley is a research assistant working with Dr. Sharon Roseman (NL Ferries On the Move Partnership component) on the production of digital stories that highlight personal histories of employment related mobility in Newfoundland and Labrador. Posted October 21, 2019.
- Neil, Kerri. 2019. "On the Move to South Africa: An interview with Denboy Kudejira," an affiliated trainee with the On the Move Partnership in NL. Denboy

research is looking at what factors are pushing undocumented Zimbabwean workers to join the agriculture sector in South Africa, the challenges they're facing, and broadly, how they are surviving. His work includes exploring what strategies they are using to survive, what conditions they face on the farms, and the extent to which they are protected by the government in South Africa. Posted May 21, 2019.

- Neil, Kerry. 2019. "On the Move to Portugal: An interview with Peter Sinclair about the Mobile Labour Symposium." that was held at the University of Portugal in March of 2019. On the Move Partnership's co-investigators (Dr. Sinclair and Dr. Sara Dorow) presented at the symposium. Posted April 25, 2019.
- Shan, Desai. 2020. "Stranded at Sea in the COVID-19 Pandemic." Posted July 6, 2020. https://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/stranded-at-sea-in-the-covid-19-pandemic/
- **Shan, Desai**. 2020. "People Who Carry Food and Fuel for the World are Trapped at Sea: A Crewing Crisis in the Context of COVID-19." Posted April 10, 2020. https://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/people-who-carry-food-and-fuel-for-the-world-are-trapped-at-sea-a-crewing-crisis-in-the-context-of-covid-19/

3. REFEREED, SPECIAL ISSUES OF JOURNALS, JOURNAL ARTICLES AND BOOK CHAPTERS WITH CONNECTIONS TO OTM

3A. SPECIAL ISSUES

Published

- 1. Dorow, Sara, and Sara O'Shaughnessy (Eds.). 2013. Special Issue on "Fort McMurray, Wood Buffalo and the Oil/Tar Sands: Revisiting the Sociology of 'Community." *Canadian Journal of Sociology* 38(2). (7 articles OTM team member contributions are underlined.) https://journals.library.ualberta.ca/cjs/index.php/CJS/issue/view/1380
 - Dorow, Sara, and Sara O'Shaughnessy. 2013. "Fort McMurray, Wood Buffalo and the Oil/Tar Sands: Revisiting the Sociology of 'Community." Canadian Journal of Sociology, 38(2): 121-140.
 http://ejournals.library.ualberta.ca/index.php/CJS/article/view/19889
 - Major, Claire, and Tracy Winters. 2013. "Community by Necessity: Security, Insecurity, and the Flattening of Class in Fort McMurray." *Canadian Journal of Sociology* 38 (2): 141–66. https://doi.org/10.29173/cjs19890.
 - Foster, Jason, and Alison Taylor. 2013. "In the Shadows: Exploring the Notion of Community for Temporary Foreign Workers in a Boom Town." *Canadian Journal of Sociology*, 38(2): 167-190.

- Lozowy, Andriko, Rob Shields, and Sara Dorow. 2013. "Where Is Fort McMurray? The Camera as a Tool for Assembling 'Community." *Canadian Journal of Sociology* 38 (2): 191–210. https://doi.org/10.29173/cjs19925.
- Westman, Clinton N. 2013. "Cautionary Tales: Making and Breaking Community in the Oil Sands Region." *Canadian Journal of Sociology* 38 (2): 211–32. https://doi.org/10.29173/cjs19892.
- Mookerjea, Sourayan. 2013. "Epilogue: Through the Forest of Time." *Canadian Journal of Sociology* 38 (2): 233–54. https://doi.org/10.29173/cjs19893.
- 2. Quinlan, Michael, Katherine Lippel, Richard Johnstone, and David Walters. 2015. "Governance, Change and the Work Environment." *Policy and Practice in Health and Safety*, 13(2): 1-107. (6 articles OTM team member contributions are underlined.) https://www.tandfonline.com/toc/tphs20/13/2
 - Quinlan, Michael, Katherine Lippel, Richard Johnstone, and David Walters. 2015. "Governance, Change and the Work Environment: Editorial." *Policy and Practice in Health and Safety*, 13(2): 1-5. https://doi.org/10.1080/14774003.2015.11667814
 - Bamford, Annabelle. 2015. "The Influence of Work Arrangements on Hazardous Exposures: A Study of Australian and United Kingdom Horticulture." *Policy and Practice in Health and Safety* 13 (2): 7–23. https://doi.org/10.1080/14774003.2015.11667815.
 - Underhill, Elsa, and Malcolm Rimmer. 2015. "Itinerant Foreign Harvest Workers in Australia: The Impact of Precarious Employment on Occupational Safety and Health." *Policy and Practice in Health and Safety* 13 (2): 25–46. https://doi.org/10.1080/14774003.2015.11667816.
 - Fitzpatrick, Kathy, and Barbara Neis. 2015. "On the Move and Working Alone: Policy Implications of the Experiences of Unionised Newfoundland and Labrador Homecare Workers." *Policy and Practice in Health and Safety* 13 (2): 47–67. https://doi.org/10.1080/14774003.2015.11667817.
 - Cox, Rachel. 2015. "Quebec Unions' Role with Respect to Complaints of Psychological Harassment in the Workplace: The Peril and Promise of Implementing Individual Rights Through Collective Labour Relations." *Policy and Practice in Health and Safety* 13 (2): 69–86. https://doi.org/10.1080/14774003.2015.11667818.
 - Wadsworth, Emma, Symanatak Bhattacharya and David Walters. 2015.
 "Representing Workers on Arrangements for Occupational Safety and Health in a Global Industry: Dock-Workers Experiences in Two Countries." *Policy and Practice in Health and Safety*, 13(2): 87-107. doi/abs/10.1080/14774003.2015.11667819

- 3. **Hall, Heather** and Kelly Vodden (Eds.). 2016. Special Section on "Long Distance Commuting in the Mining, Oil and Gas Sectors: Implications for Rural Regions." *The Extractive Industries and Society*, 3(3). (7 articles OTM team member contributions are underlined.) https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/2214790X/3/3
 - Vodden, Kelly, and **Heather Hall**. 2016. "Long Distance Commuting in the Mining and Oil and Gas Sectors: Implications for Rural Regions." *The Extractive Industries and Society* 3 (3): 577–83. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.exis.2016.07.001.
 - Storey, Keith. 2016. "The Evolution of Commute Work in the Resource Sectors in Canada and Australia." *The Extractive Industries and Society*, 3(3): 584-593. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.exis.2016.02.009
 - Ryser, Laura, Sean Markey, and Greg Halseth. 2016. "The Workers' Perspective: The Impacts of Long Distance Labour Commuting in a Northern Canadian Small Town."
 The Extractive Industries and Society, 3(3): 594-605.

 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.exis.2016.02.002
 - Hall, Heather. 2016. "Exploring the Nature, Extent, and Community Impacts and Responses to E-RGM in Long Harbour, Newfoundland and Labrador and Sudbury, Ontario." *The Extractive Industries and Society*, 3(3): 606-515. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.exis.2016.06.003
 - Ryser, Laura, Greg Halseth, Sean Markey, and Marleen Morris. 2016. "The Structural Underpinnings Impacting Rapid Growth in Resource Regions." *The Extractive Industries and Society*, 3(3): 616-626. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.exis.2016.06.001
 - Saxinger, Gertrude, Elisabeth Öfner, Elvira Shakirova, Maria Ivanova, Maksim Yakovlev, and Eduard Gareyev. 2016. "Ready to Go! The next Generation of Mobile Highly Skilled Workforce in the Russian Petroleum Industry." *The Extractive Industries and Society* 3 (3): 627–39. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.exis.2016.06.005.
 - Barber, Lachlan. 2016. "Construction-Phase Extended Commuting and Uneven Regional Development: Work, Households and Communities in Newfoundland and Labrador's New Extractive Economy." *The Extractive Industries and Society*. 3(3): 640-648. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.exis.2016.07.002
- 4. **Sodero, Stephanie**, and Nicholas Scott (Eds.). 2016. Special Issue on "Canadian Mobilities/Contentious Mobilities." *Canadian Journal of Sociology* 41(3). (7 articles OTM team member contributions are underlined.) https://journals.library.ualberta.ca/cjs/index.php/cjs/issue/view/1854.
 - Sodero, Stephanie, and Nicholas Scott. 2016. "Editorial Contentious Mobilities/Canadian Mobilities." *Canadian Journal of Sociology* 41 (3): 257–76. https://doi.org/10.29173/cjs28298.

- McLean, Amie. 2016. "Battling Blind Spots: Hours of Service Regulations and Contentious Mobilities in the BC-Based Long Haul Trucking Industry." *Canadian Journal of Sociology* 41 (3): 277–98. https://doi.org/10.29173/cjs28288.
- Morton, Katherine A. 2016. "Hitchhiking and Missing and Murdered Indigenous Women: A Critical Discourse Analysis of Billboards on the Highway of Tears." Canadian Journal of Sociology 41 (3): 299–326. https://doi.org/10.29173/cjs28261.
- Cake, Susan. 2016. "Worker Movement as a Union Issue: An Examination of Collective Bargaining Agreements in the Construction Sector in Alberta, Canada." Canadian Journal of Sociology 41 (3): 327–48. https://doi.org/10.29173/cjs28275.
- Chewinski, Max. 2016. "Mining as Canadian Nation-Building: Contentious Citizenship Regimes on the Move." *Canadian Journal of Sociology* 41 (3): 349–74. https://doi.org/10.29173/cjs28211.
- Knott, Christine. 2016. "Contentious Mobilities and Cheap(er) Labour: Temporary Foreign Workers in a New Brunswick Seafood Processing Community." *Canadian Journal of Sociology*, 41(3): 375-398. https://ejournals.library.ualberta.ca/index.php/CJS/article/view/28256.
- Conley, Jim, and Ole B. Jensen. 2016. "Parks Not Parkways': Contesting Automobility in a Small Canadian City." *Canadian Journal of Sociology* 41 (3): 399–424. https://doi.org/10.29173/cjs28215.
- 5. Lippel, Katherine, Richard Johnstone and Geneviève Baril-Gingras (Eds.). 2017. Special Issue on "Occupational Health and Safety (OHS)." *Relations Industrielles / Industrial Relations* 72(1). (7 articles OTM team member contributions are underlined.) https://www.erudit.org/en/journals/ri/2017-v72-n1-ri03039/
 - <u>Lippel, Katherine, Richard Johnstone and Geneviève Baril-Gingras. 2017.</u> "<u>Introduction: Régulation, changement et environnement du travail.</u>" *Relations Industrielles / Industrial Relations*, 72(1): 3–32: https://doi.org/10.7202/1039588ar
 - Underhill, Elsa, and Malcolm Rimmer. 2017. "Private Governance, State Regulation and Employment Standards: How Political Factors Shape Their Nexus in Australian Horticulture." *Relations Industrielles / Industrial Relations* 72 (1): 33–55. https://doi.org/10.7202/1039589ar.
 - Li, Mankui. 2017. "Protection for Migrant Workers under Evolving Occupational Health and Safety Regimes in China." *Relations Industrielles / Industrial Relations* 72 (1): 56–76. https://doi.org/10.7202/1039590ar.
 - Premji, Stephanie. 2017. "Precarious Employment and Difficult Daily Commutes."
 <u>Relations Industrielles / Industrial Relations 72(1): 77–98.</u>
 https://doi.org/10.7202/1039591ar

- Lefrançois, Mélanie, Johanne Saint-Charles, and Karen Messing. 2017. "« Travailler la nuit pour voir ses enfants, ce n'est pas l'idéal! »: marge de manoeuvre pour concilier vie familiale et horaires atypiques d'agentes et d'agents de nettoyage du secteur des transports." *Relations Industrielles / Industrial Relations* 72 (1): 99–124. https://doi.org/10.7202/1039592ar.
- Shan, Desai. 2017. "Workplace Death at Sea: Chinese Surviving Families'

 Experiences of Compensation Claims." *Relations Industrielles / Industrial Relations*72(1): 125–148. https://doi.org/10.7202/1039593ar
- Thébaud-Mony, Annie. 2017. "Science asservie et invisibilité des cancers professionnels: études de cas dans le secteur minier en France." *Relations Industrielles / Industrial Relations* 72 (1): 149–72. https://doi.org/10.7202/1039594ar.
- 6. Gerrard, Siri, Marit Aure, and Marianna Pavlovskaya (Eds.). 2018. Double Special Issue on "Gender and (Im)mobilities." *Gender, Place, and Culture* 25(8). (10 articles OTM team member contributions are underlined.) https://www.tandfonline.com/toc/cgpc20/25/8?nav=tocList
 - Pavlovskaya, Marianna, Siri Gerrard and Marit Aure. "Introduction: guest editorial for special issue 'gender and im(mobilities)". Gender, Place & Culture 26 (8): 1115-1120. https://doi.org/10.1080/0966369X.2018.1499618
 - Valestrand, Halldis. 2018. "Remasculinization and Mobilities in a Reindustrializing Community in Northern Norway." *Gender, Place & Culture* 25 (8): 1121–37. https://doi.org/10.1080/0966369X.2018.1486809.
 - Hayfield, Erika Anne. 2018. "Family-Centred Work Motility in a Small Island Society: The Case of the Faroe Islands." *Gender, Place & Culture* 25 (8): 1138–53. https://doi.org/10.1080/0966369X.2018.1461075.
 - Walsh, Deatra and Siri Gerard. 2018. "Gender, mobilities and transformation in Loppa, a rural municipality of Norway's High North". *Gender, Place & Culture*. 26 (8): 1154-1174. https://doi/full/10.1080/0966369X.2018.1484702
 - Neis, Barbara, Lachlan Barber, Kathleen Fitzpatrick, Natasha Hanson, Christine Knott, Stephanie Premji, and Elise Thorburn. 2018. "Fragile Synchronicities:
 Diverse, Disruptive and Constraining Rhythms of Employment-Related Geographical Mobility, Paid and Unpaid Work in the Canadian Context." Gender, Place & Culture 25 (8): 1175–92. https://doi.org/10.1080/0966369X.2018.1499616.
 - Lulle, Aija. 2018. "Mobilities and Waiting: Experiences of Middle- Aged Latvian Women Who Emigrated and Those Who Stayed Put." *Gender, Place and Culture* 25 (8): 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1080/0966369X.2018.1435512.

- Pristed Nielsen, Helene. 2018. "No Place for Their Children: Negotiating Gender, Place and Generation in a Flexible Work Context." *Gender, Place & Culture* 25 (8): 1209–24. https://doi.org/10.1080/0966369X.2018.1435509.
- Aure, Marit. 2018. "Mobile Fathering: Absence and Presence of Fathers in the Petroleum Sector in Norway." *Gender, Place & Culture*: 25(8): 1225-1240. doi:10.1080/0966369X.2018.1462769
- Dorow, Sara and Shingirai Mandizadza. 2018. "Gendered Circuits of Care in the Mobility Regime of Alberta's Oil Sands." *Gender, Place and Culture*: 25(8): pp124-1256. https://doi.org/10.1080/0966369X.2018.1425287.
- Telve, Keiu. 2018. "Absent or Involved: Changes in Fathering of Estonian Men Working in Finland." *Gender, Place and Culture* 25 (8): 1257–71. https://doi.org/10.1080/0966369X.2018.1450227.
- 7. Lippel, Katherine and Barbara Neis (Eds.). 2019. Special Issue on Occupational Health and Safety and Employment-Related Geographical Mobility. *New Solutions: A Journal of Occupational and Environmental Health Policy* 29(3). (7 articles OTM team member contributions are underlined.) https://journals.sagepub.com/toc/newa/29/3
 - Neis, Barbara and Katherine Lippel. 2019 "Occupational health and safety and the mobile workforce: insights from a Canadian research program." New Solutions: A Journal of Environmental and Occupational Health Policy 29(3): 297-316. https://doi.org/10.1177/1048291119876681
 - <u>Lippel, Katherine and David Walters. 2019.</u> "Regulating health and safety and workers' compensation in Canada for the mobile workforce: Now you see them, now you don't." *New Solutions: A Journal of Environmental and Occupational Health Policy* 29 (3): 317-348. https://doi.org/10.1177/1048291119868805
 - Gesualdi-Fecteau, Dalia, Delphine Nakache and Laurence Matte Guilmain. 2019.
 "Travel time as working time? Nature and scope of labor law's protections for mobile workers." New Solutions: A Journal of Environmental and Occupational Health Policy 29 (3): 349-370 https://doi.org/10.1177/1048291119867750
 - Shan, Desai and Katherine Lippel. 2019. "Occupational health and safety challenges from employment-related geographical mobility among Canadian seafarers on the Great Lakes and St. Lawrence Seaway." New Solutions: A Journal of Environmental and Occupational Health Policy 29(3): 371-396 https://doi.org/10.1177%2F1048291119870762
 - Hill, Nicole, Sara Dorow, Bob Barnetson, Javier F. Martinez, and Jared Matsunaga-Turnbull. 2019. "Occupational health and safety for migrant domestic workers in Canada: dimensions of (im)mobility." New Solutions: A Journal of Environmental

and Occupational Health Policy 29(3): 397-421. https://doi.org/10.1177/1048291119867740

- Cedillo, Leonor, Katherine Lippel, and Delphine Nakache. 2019. "Factors Influencing the Health and Safety of Temporary Foreign Workers in Skilled and Low-Skilled Occupations in Canada." New Solutions: A Journal of Environmental and Occupational Health Policy 29 (3): 422–58. https://doi.org/10.1177/1048291119867757.
- Howse, Dana. 2019. "You can't solve precarity with precarity: The New Alberta
 Workers Program: An interview with Jared Matsunaga-Turnbull, Executive Director
 of the Alberta Workers' Health Centre." New Solutions 29(3): 459-477.
 https://doi.org/10.1177/1048291119869165
- 8. Roseman, Sharon (Ed.). 2019. Special Theme Issue on "Working on Water." *Anthropology of Work Review* (40) 2. (5 articles OTM team member contributions are underlined.) https://anthrosource.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/toc/15481417/2019/40/2
 - Roseman, Sharon. 2019. Working on Water: Introduction." *Anthropology of Work Review* 40 (2): 69-76. https://doi.org/10.1111/awr.12179
 - Menzies, Charles R. 2019. "Sea Legs: Learning to Labor on the Water." *Anthropology of Work Review* 40 (2): 77–89. https://doi.org/10.1111/awr.12172.
 - Doyon, Sabrina, and Eliseu Carbonell. 2019. "New Maritimity and Heritagization in Catalonia's Small-Scale Fisheries." *Anthropology of Work Review* 40 (2): 90–101. https://doi.org/10.1111/awr.12173.
 - Roseman, Sharon. 2019. "Emotional Labor On and Off Water." *Anthropology of Work Review* (40) 2: 102-111. https://doi.org/10.1111/awr.12174
 - Kremakova, Milena. 2019. "Navigating Postsocialism: Bulgarian Seafarers' Working Lives before and after 1989." *Anthropology of Work Review* 40 (2): 112–21. https://doi.org/10.1111/awr.12182.
- 9. Haan, Michael, **Lachlan Barber**, Barbara Neis and Nicole Power (Eds.) 2020. Special Issue on Construction. *Labour and Industry*, 30(4). (7 articles OTM team member contributions are underlined.) https://www.tandfonline.com/toc/rlab20/30/4
 - Haan, Michael, Barbara Neis, Lachlan Barber, and Nicole Power. 2020.
 "Employment-Related Geographical Mobilities in the Construction Sector: Introduction to the Special Issue." Labour and Industry 30 (4): 289–98.
 https://doi.org/10.1080/10301763.2020.1866276.

- Haan, Michael, Christopher Hewitt and Georgina Chuatico. 2020. "By the numbers: the construction industry in Canada from 1986 to 2016." *Labour and Industry* 30(4): 299-320. https://doi.org/10.1080/10301763.2020.1819181.
- Ryser, Laura, Greg Halseth, and Sean Markey. 2020. "Dis-orienting Mobile
 Construction Workforces: Impacts and Externalities within the Political Economy of
 Resource-based Regions." Labour and Industry 30(4): 321-340.
 https://doi.org/10.1080/10301763.2020.1752353
- Haslam McKenzie, Fiona M. 2020. "Branded with the Same Mobility Brush the Construction Workforce in the Australian Resources Industries." *Labour and Industry* 30 (4): 341–57. https://doi.org/10.1080/10301763.2020.1793454.
- Barber, Lachlan and Samantha Breslin. 2020. "Wherever I can work, I've got to go': Negotiating mobilities in the context of volatility in the Canadian construction industry." *Labour and Industry* 30(4): 358-377. https://doi.org/10.1080/10301763.2020.1839189.
- Martin, John. 2020. "FIFO Rosters and Workers' Health and Safety: A Case Study of the Impacts of Extended Shift Rosters on Electrical Workers in Construction in the Resources Sector." *Labour and Industry* 30 (4): 378–400. https://doi.org/10.1080/10301763.2020.1865087.
- Neis, Barbara, and Kerri Neil. 2020. "Mental Health in the Construction Industry: An Interview with Australia's MATES in Construction CEO, Jorgen Gullestrup." Labour & Industry: A Journal of the Social and Economic Relations of Work 30 (4): 413–29. https://doi.org/10.1080/10301763.2020.1800920.
- 10. Gesualdi-Fecteau, Dalia and **Adam Perry** (Eds.). 2021. Special issue on Temporary Foreign Workers. *International Migration* 59(2). (9 articles OTM team member contributions are underlined.) https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/toc/14682435/2021/59/2?campaign=woletoc
 - Perry, Adam J., and Dalia Gesualdi-Fecteau. 2021. "Contending with Precarity, Temporariness and Life Aspirations in the Context of International Labour Migration." International Migration 59 (2): 3–7. https://doi.org/10.1111/imig.12835.
 - Haan, Michael, Yoko Yoshida, Jonathan Amoyaw, and Natalie Iciaszczyk. 2021. "Becoming Permanent: The Transition Characteristics of Temporary Foreign Workers to Permanent Residents in Canada." *International Migration* 59 (2): 8–24. https://doi.org/10.1111/imig.12741.
 - Knott, Christine and Melissa Marschke. 2021. "Flagpoling: Inter-provincial Mobility of International Migrants within Canada's Temporary Foreign Worker Program." International Migration 59 (2): 25-40. https://doi.org/10.1111/imig.12713

- Perry, Adam J. 2021. "The Negotiation of New Family Formation Post-migration among Low-wage Migrant Workers: The Case of Canada." *International Migration* 59 (2): 41-56. https://doi.org/10.1111/imig.12698
- Nourpanah, Shiva. 2021. "The Construction of Gratitude in the Workplace: The Emotional Fragmentation of Foreign and non-Foreign Workers." *International Migration* 59(2): 57-71. https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/imig.12769
- Bryan, Catherine, and Pauline Gardiner Barber. 2021. "Parsing the Mobilities of Capital and Labour: The Case of Tim Hortons and Internationally Mobile Filipino Workers." *International Migration* 59 (2): 72–88. https://doi.org/10.1111/imig.12826.
- Chartrand, Tyler, and Leah F. Vosko. 2021. "Canada's Temporary Foreign Worker and International Mobility Programs: Charting Change and Continuity Among Source Countries." *International Migration* 59(2): 89–109. https://doi.org/10.1111/imig.12762.
- <u>Kudejira, Denboy</u> 2021. "Breaking Down the Binary: Layers of Vulnerability Among Internally and Internationally Mobile Workers in the Context of Southern Africa." *International Migration*. https://doi.org/10.1111/imig.12678
- Guilmain, Laurence Matte, and Jill Hanley. 2021. "Creative Recourse in Cases of Forced Labour: Using Human Trafficking, Human Rights and Labour Law to Protect Migrant Workers." *International Migration* 59 (2): 126–39. https://doi.org/10.1111/imig.12743.
- 11. **Reid-Musson, Emily**, and **Lachlan B. Barber**. (Eds.) 2021. Special Issue on "Quilting points and cracking points: Engaging rhythmanalysis in critiques of precarious work-related mobilities." *Applied Mobilities* 6(2). (9 articles OTM team member contributions are underlined.) https://www.tandfonline.com/toc/rapm20/6/2
 - Reid-Musson, Emily and Lachlan Barber. 2021. "Introduction to Special Issue Quilting points and cracking points: Engaging rhythmanalysis in critiques of precarious work-related mobilities." *Applied Mobilities* 6(2): 109-118. https://doi.org/10.1080/23800127.2021.1923258
 - Fitzpatrick, Kathleen. 2021. "Revealing the extraordinary in the ordinary': Rhythmanalysis and Employment Related Geographical Mobilities of Newfoundland home care workers." Applied Mobilities 6(2): 119-134. https://doi.org/10.1080/23800127.2020.1804701
 - Pardoel, Hendrikus Joseph. 2021. "Transhumant Mobilities: A Rhythmanalysis of Herding Practices in Rural Spain." *Mobilities* 6 (2): 135–52. https://doi.org/10.1080/23800127.2020.1809159.

- Hanson, Natasha. 2021. "The intersections of global capital and family rhythms in truck driving: Elucidating the Canadian trucking industry labour crisis." *Applied Mobilities* 6(2): 153-168. https://doi.org/10.1080/23800127.2020.1809969
- Perry, Adam J. 2021. "Frenzied synchronicities: Reworking the rhythms of temporary labour migration." *Mobilities* 6(2): 169-183. https://doi.org/10.1080/23800127.2020.1811452
- Zendel, Adam. 2021. "There Are No Days off, Just Days without Shows': Precarious Mobilities in the Touring Music Industry." *Applied Mobilities* 6 (2): 184–201. https://doi.org/10.1080/23800127.2020.1827516.
- Knott, Christine 2021. "The Rhythm of Making Cheaps: A Case Study of Rhythmanalysis and Qualitative Labour Shortages in Canadian Fisheries." *Applied Mobilities* 6(2): 202-219. https://doi.org/10.1080/23800127.2020.1827558
- Lulle, Aija, and Jekaterina Kaleja. 2021. "The Production of 'Rhythms of Responsibility' for Childcare in a Post-Socialist Society." *Applied Mobilities* 6 (2): 220–35. https://doi.org/10.1080/23800127.2021.1881278.
- Barber, Lachlan B., and Barbara Neis. 2021. "Construction Work and the Mobility Imperative: Changing Rhythms along Uncertain Paths." Applied Mobilities 6 (2): 236–51. https://doi.org/10.1080/23800127.2021.1935060.
- 12. Smith, Angèle and Nicole Power (Eds.). 2021. Special Issue on "Youth Transitions to Education and Employment: A Mobilities Perspective." *International Journal of Child, Youth and Family Studies (IJCYFS)* 12 (2). (6 articles OTM team member contributions are underlined.) https://journals.uvic.ca/index.php/ijcyfs/issue/view/1512
 - Smith, Angèle, and Nicole Power. (Eds). 2021. "Introduction to Special Issue: Youth Transitions to Education and Employment: A Mobilities Perspective." *International Journal of Child, Youth and Family Studies* 12 (2): 1–11. https://doi.org/10.18357/ijcyfs122202120230.
 - Foster, Karen, Ray Bollman, and Hannah Main. 2021. "How important is a school? Examining the impact of remoteness from a school on canadian communities' attraction and retention of school-age children." *International Journal of Child, Youth and Family Studies* 12 (2): 12–34. https://doi.org/10.18357/ijcyfs122202120231.
 - Gerhardt, Alyssa, and Karen Foster. 2021. "Beating broke by getting out? Examining the relationship between personal debt and community-outmigration." *International Journal of Child, Youth and Family Studies* 12 (2): 25–47. https://doi.org/10.18357/ijcyfs122202120232.
 - Looker, E. Dianne. 2021. "The complex mobilities of rural versus urban youth: Mobility into and out of the parental home and one's community." *International*

Journal of Child, Youth and Family Studies 12 (2): 48–64. https://doi.org/10.18357/ijcyfs122202120233.

- Smith, Angèle. 2021. "Precarity, Agency, and Unsustainability: The Mobility of Young Adult Tourism Workers in Banff National Park, Canada." *International Journal of Child, Youth and Family Studies* 12 (2): 65–87. https://doi.org/10.18357/ijcyfs122202120234.
- Power, Nicole. 2021. "'(Im)mobile precarity' among young people in Newfoundland and Labrador." *International Journal of Child, Youth and Family Studies* 12 (2): 88–108. https://doi.org/10.18357/ijcyfs122202120235.

3B. JOURNAL ARTICLES

In Preparation and Submitted

- 1. Basok, Tanya, Eric Tucker, and Leah F. Vosko. Forthcoming. "The 'Contract' and Its Discontents: Can It Address Protection Gaps for Migrant Agricultural Workers in Canada?" *International Migration*.
- 2. Haan, Michael, Phyllis Rippeyoung, and **Christopher Hewitt**. Under review. "The Gendered Dimensions of Excess Commuting: Individual and Spousal Effects." *Journal of Rural and Community Development*.
- 3. **Howse, Dana**, Barb Neis, and Katherine Lippel. In preparation. "Getting to Work with a Physical Disability: The Policies and People That Make a Difference." *Journal of Occupational Rehabilitation*.
- 4. **Shan, D.**, B. Neis and J. Sorensen (Eds.). 2022. Special issue of Marine Policy on Governance and Fishing Safety (7 papers all published, introduction is in preparation).
- 5. Smith, Angèle. In preparation. "Gender, Work and Community Sustainability: Young Adult Mobile Tourism Workers in Banff National Park, Canada" *Journal of Gender, Work and Organization*.
- 6. Smith, Angèle. Under review. "'Here for a Good Time, Not a Long Time': Young Adult Mobile Tourism Workers in Banff National Park, Canada." *Journal of Sociology and Anthropology*.

Published

1. Aure, Marit; Førde, Anniken; Magnussen, Tone. 2018. Will migrant workers rescue rural regions? Challenges of creating stability through mobility. *Journal of Rural Studies*; Volume 60: 52-59. ISSN 0743-0167. doi: 10.1016/j.jrurstud.2018.03.005.

- 2. Aure, Marit; Munkejord, Mai Camilla. 2016. Creating a Man for the Future: A Narrative Analysis of Male In-Migrants and Their Constructions of Masculinities in a Rural Context. *Sociologia Ruralis* 2016. 56 (4): pp 531-551. ISSN 0038-0199 https://doi.org/10.1111/soru.12111
- 3. Aure, Marit. 2013. "The Emotional Costs of Employment-Related Mobility." *Norsk Geografisk Tidsskrift Norwegian Journal of Geography*, 67(5): 284-294. https://doi/full/10.1080/00291951.2013.847855
- 4. Baglay, Sasha, and Delphine Nakache. 2013. "The Implications of Immigration Federalism for Non-Citizens' Rights and Immigration Opportunities: Canada and Australia Compared." *American Review of Canadian Studies*, 43(3): 334-357. https://doi.org/10.1080/02722011.2013.819367
- 5. Banerjee, Rupa, Philip Kelly, **Ethel Tungohan**, Petronila Cleto, Conely de Leon, Mila Garcia, Marco Luciano, Cynthia Palmaria, and Chris Sorio. 2018. "From "Migrant" to "Citizen": Labor Market Integration of Former Live-in Caregivers in Canada." *ILR Review*. 71(4): 908-936. http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0019793918758301
- 6. **Barber, Lachlan**. 2019. "Automobility and masculinities between home and work: Trucks as the "new normal" in Newfoundland, Canada." *Gender, Place and Culture*. 26 (2): 251-261. https://doi.org/10.1080/0966369X.2018.1552926
- 7. **Barber, Lachlan**. 2018 "Inside the Mobilities Regime of Newfoundland and Labrador's Construction Megaprojects: Experiences of Rotational Work Close to Home." *Labour/Le travail*, 81: 187-212. http://www.lltjournal.ca/index.php/llt/article/view/5886
- 8. Barnetson, Bob, and **Jason Foster**. 2014. "The Political Justification of Employment-Related Geographic Mobility in Alberta." *Journal of International Migration and Integration*, 15(2): 349-370. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12134-013-0292-6.
- 9. **Barrett, Joshua**. 2020. "Routes and roots: factors that drive labour mobility in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada." *Applied Mobilities*. Online May 19 2020. https://doi/full/10.1080/23800127.2020.1764255
- 10. **Barrett, Joshua**. 2019. "There and Back Again: How Labour Mobility Impacts Community Development in Source Communities." *Transatlantic Journal of Rural Research* 1: pp 1-35. http://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.2583287.
- 11. **Bryan, Catherine**. 2019. "Labour, Population, and Precarity: Temporary Foreign Workers Transition to Permanent Residency in Rural Manitoba." *Studies in Political Economy* 100 (3): 252–69. https://doi.org/10.1080/07078552.2019.1682779.
- 12. **Butters, Leanna**. 2020. "Identifying a Fly-in/Fly-out Source-Hub Community: The Case of Deer Lake, Newfoundland and Labrador." *The Extractive Industries and Society* 7 (4): 1401–10. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.exis.2020.09.011.

- 13. Chen, Gang, and **Desai Shan**. 2017. "Seafarers' Access to Jurisdictions over Labour Matters" *Marine Policy*, 77: 1-8. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpol.2016.12.004
- 14. **Coderre, Mylène**, and Delphine Nakache. 2021. "From Working Tourists to Permanent Residents: Experiences of Migrant Workers with Youth Mobility Schemes in Canada." *Journal of International Migration and Integration*, July. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12134-021-00873-7.
- 15. Cresswell, Tim, Sara Dorow, and Sharon Roseman 2016. "Putting Mobility Theory to Work: Conceptualizing Employment-Related Geographical Mobility." *Environment and Planning A*, 48(9): 1787-1803. https://doi.org/10.1177%2F0308518X16649184
- 16. **David-Cooper, René**. 2019. "Pilot Fatigue A study of the Effectiveness of Flight and Duty Time Regulations for Professional Pilots in Canada." *Revue québécoise de droit international (RQDI)*. December, 2019. https://www.sqdi.org/fr/pilot-fatigue-a-study-on-the-effectiveness-of-flight-and-duty-time-regulations-for-professional-pilots-in-canada/
- 17. **David-Cooper, René**. 2016. "Protecting the Health and Safety of Pilots: A Critical Analysis of Flight and Duty Time Regulations in Canada" *Annals of Air and Space Law*. Vol. XLI 2016. http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wp-content/uploads/2018/04/McGill-Article-RDC.pdf
- 18. **Décosse, Frédéric**. 2013. "Entre 'usage contrôlé', Invisibilisation et Externalisation: Le Précariat Étranger Face au Risque Chimique en Agriculture Intensive." *Sociologie du travail*, 55(3): 322-40. http://www.sociologiedutravail.org/spip.php?article90#decosse
- 19. Donatelli, Chloe, Christina Murray, Doug Lionais, and Mandy Nicholson. 2017. "Our Practice has had to Change because of this: Professional Perceptions of Long Distance Commuting in Atlantic Canada." *The Extractive Industries and Society* 4 (3): 606-613. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.exis.2017.05.003.
- 20. Dorow, Sara, and **Sandrine Jean**. 2022. "Managing Liminal Time in the Fly-in Fly-out Work Camp." *Human Relations* 75 (4): 681–704. https://doi.org/10.1177/0018726721989792.
- 21. Dorow, Sara, Sharon Roseman and Tim Cresswell. 2017. "Re-Working Mobilities: Emergent geographies of employment-related mobility." *Geography Compass*, 11(12). Published online October 17, 2017, http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/gec3.12350
- 22. **Foster, Jason**. 2022. "Because She Was Born Here': How Children with Citizenship Rights Affect Precarious Status Migrant Worker Experiences in Canada." *International Journal of Migration and Border Studies* 7 (1): 89–106. https://doi.org/10.1504/IJMBS.2022.121722.

- 23. **Foster, Jason**. 2021. "Tracking Precarity: Employment Pathways of Precarious Status Migrant Workers in Canada." *Canadian Journal of Sociology* 46 (3): 257–78.
- 24. **Foster, Jason**. 2018. "Review of 'Unfree Labour? Struggles of Migrant and Immigrant Workers in Canada Eds. by Aziz Choudry and Adrian A. Smith)." *Labour / Le Travail*, 81:269-271.. Project MUSE. http://doi.org/10.1353/llt.2018.0011
- 25. **Foster, Jason**. 2014. "From 'Canadians First' to 'Workers Unite': Evolving Union Narratives of Migrant Workers." *Relations Industrielle/Industrial Relations*, 69(2): 241-265. https://doi.org/10.7202/1025028ar
- 26. **Foster, Jason**. 2013. "Temporary Foreign Workers: Issues in Integration and Inclusion." *HUMAN Capital Magazine* (Human Resources Institute of Alberta), 15(4): 12-15. http://www.nxtbook.com/naylor/HRIQ/HRIQ0413/index.php#/12
- 27. **Foster, Jason**. 2012. "Making Temporary Permanent: The Silent Transformation of the Temporary Foreign Worker Program." *Just Labour*, 19: 22-46. http://www.justlabour.yorku.ca/index.php?page=toc&volume=19
- 28. **Foster, Jason** and Bob Barnetson. 2017. "Who's on Secondary?: The Impact of Temporary Foreign Workers on Alberta Construction Employment Patterns." *Labour / Le Travail* 80: 27-53. http://doi.org/10.1353/llt.2017.0042
- 29. **Foster, Jason**, and Bob Barnetson. 2015. "The Construction of Migrant Work and Workers by Alberta Legislators, 2000-2011." *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, 47(1): 107-131. https://doi.org/10.1353/ces.2015.0009.
- 30. **Foster, Jason**, Alison Taylor, and Candy Kahn. 2015. "The Dynamics of Union Responses to Migrant Workers in Canada." *Work, Employment and Society*, 29(3): 409–426. https://doi.org/10.1177/0950017014559964.
- 31. Garcia, Martha, and **Frédéric Décosse**. 2014. "Agricultura Intensiva y Políticas de Migración Laboral. Jornaleros Centroamericanos en México y Marroquíes en Francia." *Migración y Desarrollo* 12(23): 41-67. http://www.scielo.org.mx/scielo.php?script=sci arttext&pid=S1870-75992014000200002&Ing=es&nrm=iso.
- 32. Gesualdi-Fecteau, Dalia, Andréanne Thibault, Nan Schivone, Caroline Dufour, Sarah Gouin, Nina Monjean, Éloïse Moses. 2017. "A Story Of Debt and Broken Promises? The Recruitment Of Guatemalan Migrant Workers In Quebec". *Revue québécoise de droit international*. 30.2 https://www.persee.fr/doc/rqdi_0828-9999_2017_num_30_2_2317
- 33. Gravel, Sylvie, Francisco Villanueva, Stéphanie Berstein, Jill Hanley, Daniel Crespo, and Emmanuelle Ostiguy. 2014. "Les Mesures de Santé et Sécurité au Travail Auprès des Travailleurs Étrangers Temporaires dans les Entreprises Saisonnières." *Perspectives Interdisciplinaires sur le Travail et la Santé (PISTES)*, 16(2). doi.org/10.4000/pistes.3912

- 34. Gravel, Sylvie, Katherine Lippel, Daniel Vergara, Jessica Dubé, Jean-François Ducharme et Gabrielle Legendre. 2017. "Adapter les mesures préventives de santé et de sécurité pour les travailleurs qui cumulent des précarités : les obligations d'équité." *Perspectives Interdisciplinaires sur le Travail et la Santé (PISTES)*, 19(2). https://doi.org/10.4000/pistes.5165
- 35. Gravel, Sylvie, Stéphanie Bernstein, Francisco Villanueva, Jill Hanley, Daniel Crespo-Villarreal, and Emmanuelle Ostiguy. 2017. "Le Recours à l'Embauche Des Travailleurs Étrangers Temporaires Dans Les Secteurs Saisonniers Au Québec: Le Point De Vue Des Employeurs." *Canadian Ethnic Studies* 49 (2): 75-98. https://muse.jhu.edu/article/672042
- 36. Grzywacz, Joseph, Hester Lipscomb, Vanessa Casanova, Barbara Neis, Clermont Fraser, Paul Monaghan, and Qurinia Vallejos. 2013. "Organization of Work in the Agricultural, Forestry, and Fishing Sector in the US Southeast: Implications for Immigrant Workers' Occupational Safety and Health." *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, 56(8): 925-39. https://doi.org/10.1002/ajim.22169
- 37. Haan, Michael, Yoko Yoshida, Jonathan Amoya and Natalie Iciaszczyk. 2021. "Becoming Permanent: The Transition of Temporary Foreign Workers to Permanent Residents in Canada." *International Migration* 59: 8-24. https://doi.org/10.1111/imig.12741
- 38. Haan, Michael, **Deatra Walsh**, and Barbara Neis. 2014. "At the Crossroads: Geography, Gender, and Occupational Sector in Employment-Related Geographical Mobility." *Canadian Studies in Population*, 41(3-4): 6-21. https://doi.org/10.25336/P6G60D
- 39. Halseth, Greg, Laura Ryser, Sean Markey, and **Alex Martin**. 2014. "Emergence, Transition, and Continuity: Resource Commodity Production Pathways in Northeastern British Columbia, Canada." *Journal of Rural Studies*, 36: 350-361. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jrurstud.2014.03.010.
- 40. Hanley, Jill, Sylvie Gravel, Katherine Lippel and **Jah-Han Koo**. 2014. "Pathways to Healthcare for Migrant Workers: How can Health Entitlement Influence Occupational Health Trajectories?" *Perspectives Interdisciplinaires sur le Travail et la Santé (PISTES)*, 16(2). https://doi.org/10.4000/pistes.3980
- 41. High, Steven. 2019 "The Emotional Fallout of Deindustrialization: Wounded Attachment and Structural Violence in Detroit." *Labor* 16(1)): 127-149. https://muse.jhu.edu/article/720160
- 42. High, Steven. 2018. "Listening Across Difference: Oral History as Learning Landscape." *Learning Landscapes*, 11(2): 39-48. https://doi.org/10.36510/learnland.v11i2

- 43. High, Steven. 2017. "Little Burgundy: The Interwoven Histories of Race, Residence and Work in Twentieth-Century Montreal," *Urban History Review* XLVI, (1), (Fall 2017): 23-44. https://doi.org/10.7202/1059112ar
- 44. High, Steven, **Lysiane Goulet-Gervais**, **Michelle Duchesneau**, **Dany Guay-Bélanger**. 2019. "Interlocking Lives: Employment Mobility and Family Fixity in Three Gentrifying Neighbourhoods of Montreal." *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*. January 2019: https://doi.org/10.1111/1468-2427.12728
- 45. High, Steven. 2015. "Aller Plus Loin que la 'Juicy Quotes Syndrome': Les Archives Vivantes et de Partage aux Données en Histoire Orale." *Revue d'histoire de l'Amérique Française*, 69(1-2): 137-163. http://dx.doi.org/10.7202/1034592ar
- 46. High, Steven. 2015. "They Were Making Good Money, Just Ten Minutes from Home': Proximity and Distance in the Aftermath of Deindustrialization." *Labour/Le travail*, 76: 11-36. http://www.lltjournal.ca/index.php/llt/article/view/5808
- 47. Hughes, Karen D., and **Will Silver**. 2019. "Beyond time binds: Rethinking work-family dynamics for a mobile world." *Human Relations*. May 26, 2019. https://doi.org/10.1177/0018726719846264
- 48. Jackson, Lois, Ivy Lynn Bourgeault, Audrey Kruisselbrink, Pauline Gardiner Barber, Michael Leiter, **Shiva Nourpanah**, and Sheri Price. 2020. "Geographically Mobile Healthcare Workers and the Conditions of Their Travel: The Perspectives of Managers." *Healthcare Management Forum* 33 (5): 206–9. https://doi.org/10.1177/0840470420917168.
- 49. Jackson, Lois, Sheri Price, Pauline Gardiner Barber, Audrey Kruisselbrink, Michael Leiter, Shiva Nourpanah, and Ivy Bourgeault. 2019. "Healthcare Workers 'on the Move': Making Visible the Employment-Related Geographic Mobility of Healthcare Workers." Health Sociology Review 28 (3): 277–90. https://doi.org/10.1080/14461242.2019.1659154.
- 50. **Knott, Christine**, and Barbara Neis. 2016. "Privatization, Financialization and Ocean grabbing in New Brunswick Herring Fisheries and Salmon Aquaculture." *Marine Policy*, 80: 10-18. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpol.2016.10.022
- 51. Lehmann, Wolfgang, and Alison Taylor. 2015. "On the Role of Habitus and Field in Apprenticeships." *Work, Employment and Society*, 29(4): 607-623. https://doi.org/10.1177/0950017014564616.
- 52. Leiter, Michael P., Lois Jackson, Ivy Bourgeault, Sheri Price, Audrey Kruisselbrink, Pauline Gardiner Barber, and **Shiva Nourpanah**. 2018. "The Relationship of Safety with Burnout for Mobile Health Employees." *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health* 15 (7): 1461 http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph15071461

- 53. Lippel, Katherine. 2014. "Mobilité Intra-nationale et Accès aux Régimes de Protection Sociale." *Droits et libertés* [Bulletin de la Ligue des droits et libertés du Québec], 33(2): 25-27. http://liguedesdroits.ca/?p=2611.
- 54. Lippel, Katherine. 2016. "L'avenir du Droit de la Santé et de la Sécurité du Travail dans le Contexte de la Mondialisation"; ('The Future of Health Law and Workplace Safety in the Context of Globalisation'). *Revue de droit d'Ottawa (Ottawa Law Review)*, 47(2). https://ssrn.com/abstract=2845059.
- 55. Macpherson, Robert A., Barbara Neis, and Christopher B. McLeod. 2022. "Differences in Workers' Compensation Claim Rates for within-Province and out-of-Province Workers in British Columbia, Canada, 2010–2017." *American Journal of Industrial Medicine* 65 (3): 214–27. https://doi.org/10.1002/ajim.23327.
- 56. Mainwaring, Cetta, Margaret Walton-Roberts, and **Ethel Tungohan**. 2018. "Temporary Foreign Workers in Canada." *Social & Legal Studies* 27 (2): 236-252. doi.org/10.1177%2F0964663917746483
- 57. Malhaire, Loïc, Lucio Castracani, Jill Hanley, and Guy Bellemare. 2017. "La Défense Des Droits Des Travailleuses Et Travailleurs. Enjeux Et Défis d'une Mobilisation Collective à Montréal." *Revue Multidisciplinaire Sur l'Emploi, Le Syndicalisme Et Le Travail* 11 (1): 32-59. https://doi.org/10.7202/1043837ar
- 58. Markey, Sean, Laura Ryser, and Greg Halseth. 2015. "We're in this All Together: Community Impacts of Long-Distance Labour Commuting." *Rural Society Journal*, 24(2): 131-153. https://doi.org/10.1080/10371656.2015.1060717.
- 59. Marsden, Sarah, Eric Tucker, and Leah F. Vosko. 2021. "Flawed by Design? A Case Study of Federal Enforcement of Migrant Workers' Labour Rights in Canada." *Canadian Labour and Employment Law Journal (CLELJ)* 23: 71–102.
- 60. Mills, Suzanne E. 2017. "Fractures and Alliances: Labour Relations and Worker Experiences in Construction." Labour/Le Travail 80 (Fall 2017): 13-26. http://www.lltjournal.ca/index.php/llt/article/view/5866
- 61. Mills, Suzanne. 2018. "The Geography of Skill: Mobility and Exclusionary Unionism in Canada's North." *Environment and Planning A: Economy and Space*. 51(3), page(s): 724-742 https://doi.org/10.1177%2F0308518X18801025
- 62. Nakache, Delphine, and Catherine Blanchard. 2014. "Remedies for Non-Citizens under Provincial Nominee Programs: Judicial Review and Fiduciary Relationships." *Dalhousie Law Journal*, 37(2): 528-558. https://ojs.library.dal.ca/DLJ/article/view/5972
- 63. Nakache, Delphine. 2018. "Migrant Workers and the Right to Family Accompaniment: A Case for Family Rights in International Law and in Canada." *International Migration*, 56(6): 221-235. https://doi.org/10.1111/imig.12444

- 64. Neil, Kerri Claire and Barbara Neis. 2020. ""Mobility has always been a part of my life": extended/complex employment-related geographical mobility and families in Canada." *Canadian Studies in Population.* (Online March 2020). https://doi.org/10.1007/s42650-020-00020-0
- 65. Neis, Barbara, María Andrée López Gómez, **Emily Reid-Musson**, Brenda Greenslade, David Decker, Joel Finnis, and **Christine Knott**. 2022. "Fishing Safely during COVID-19 in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada: Making It Happen." *Marine Policy* 145 (November): 105281. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpol.2022.105281.
- 66. **Nourpanah, Shiva**. 2019. "'Maybe we Shouldn't Laugh so Loud:' The Push and Pull Experienced by Foreign Nurses on Temporary Work Permits in Nova Scotia, Canada." *Labour/Le Travail*. 83: 105-120. doi:10.1353/llt.2019.0004
- 67. **Nourpanah, Shiva**. 2019. "Drive-by Education: The Role of Vocational Courses in the Migration Projects of Foreign Nurses in Canada." *Journal of International Migration and Integration*. First online 02 January: pp 1-17 https://doi.org/10.1007/s12134-018-00641-0
- 68. **Nourpanah, Shiva**, Ivy Bourgeault, Lois Jackson, Sheri Price, Pauline Gardiner Barber and Michael P. Leiter. 2018. "Intersecting Policy Contexts of Employment-Related Geographical Mobility of Healthcare Workers: The Case of Nova Scotia, Canada." *Healthcare Policy*. 14 (2)": 12-21. https://doi.org/10.12927/hcpol.2018.25690.
- 69. **Perry, J. Adam**. 2018. "Living at work and intra-worker sociality among migrant farm workers in Canada." *Journal of International Migration and Integration*, 19(4), 1021-1036. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12134-018-0583-z
- 70. **Perry, J. Adam**. 2018. "Play-making with migrant farm workers in Ontario, Canada: A kinesthetic and embodied approach to qualitative research". *Qualitative Research*, 18 (6), 689-705. https://doi.org/10.1177%2F1468794117743463
- 71. **Perry, J. Adam**. 2019. "'Escaping' managed labour migration: Worker exit as precarious migrant agency". *Identities: Global Studies in Culture and Power*. https://doi.org/10.1080/1070289X.2019.1589157
- 72. **Perry, J. Adam**. 2019. "Images of work, images of defiance: Engaging migrant farm worker voice through community-based arts." *Agriculture and Human Values*, 36 (3) pp 627-640 https://doi.org/10.1007/s10460-018-9861-9
- 73. Power, Nicole, and Gerarda Power 2017. "(Re)constructing rurality through skilled trades training." *Discourse: Studies in the Cultural Politics of Education*, 38: 445-458. https://doi.org/10.1080/01596306.2017.1306987
- 74. Power, Nicole and Moss Norman. 2019. "Re-Inscribing Gender Relations through Employment-Related Geographical Mobility: The case of Newfoundland Youth in

Resource Extraction. Special issue:Examining the intersections of place and space with childhood and youth, Guest Eds. Rachel Berman, Fiona Nelson, and Michael Adorjan. *Canadian Journal of Sociology/Cahierscanadiensde sociologie 44(3) 2019, 283-308*. https://doi.org/10.29173/cjs29599
https://journals.library.ualberta.ca/cjs/index.php/CJS/article/view/29599

- 75. Premji, Stephanie. 2018. ""It's Totally Destroyed our Life": Exploring the Pathways and Mechanisms between Precarious Employment and Health and Well- being among Immigrant Men and Women in Toronto." *International Journal of Health Services* 48 (1): 106-127. https://doi.org/10.1177%2F0020731417730011
- 76. Reid, Brady, **Leanna Butters**, and Kelly Vodden. 2021. "Employment-Related Geographic Mobility (E-RGM), Place Attachment, and Philanthropy: Interconnections and Implications for Rural Community Well-Being in Newfoundland and Labrador." *International Journal of Community Well-Being*, 5: 431-453. https://doi.org/10.1007/s42413-021-00139-1.
- 77. **Reid-Musson, Emily**, Joel Finnis, and Barb Neis. 2021. "Bridging Fragmented Knowledge between Forecasting and Fishing Communities: Co-Managed Decisions on Weather Delays in Nova Scotia's Lobster Season Openings." *Applied Geography* 133 (August): 102478. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apgeog.2021.102478.
- 78. **Reid-Musson, Emily**, Barbara Neis, and Joel Finnis. 2022. "Fishing Safety and Timed Openings in Atlantic Canada's Lobster Fisheries: The Mediating Role of Local Management Systems." *Maritime Studies* 21 (2): 223–34. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40152-021-00256-9.
- 79. Roseman, Sharon R. 2023. "A antropoloxía das non tan novas ruralidades." *Ágora: Papeles de Filosofía* 42 (1): 16 pp. In journal special theme issue: "Futuros Abertos: Homenaxe a Unha Xeración de Antropólogos," edited by Nieves Herrero and Elena Freire. https://doi.org/10.15304/ag.42.1.8148.
- 80. Roseman, Sharon R. 2019. "Precarious Mobility and Spectacle Dwelling on a Ferry Commute." Part of a Special Theme Issue "Mobile Dwelling," eds. David Bissell and Andrew Gorman-Murrya. *Applied Mobilities*. 5(1): 86-102 https://doi.org/10.1080/23800127.2018.1553497
- 81. Roseman, Sharon, Barbara Neis, and Pauline Gardiner Barber. 2015. "Towards a Feminist Political Economy Framework for Analyzing Employment-Related Geographical Mobility." *Studies in Political Economy: A Socialist Review*, 95(1): 175-203. https://doi.org/10.1080/19187033.2015.11674951.
- 82. **Royal, Diane**, and Sharon R. Roseman. 2021. "Co-Passengering and the Gendering of a Mobile Ferry Space." *Journal of Transport Geography* 92 (April): 103000. Part of the Thematic Section on "Heterogeneous Passengers" edited by Jean-Baptiste Frétigny and Weiqiang Lin. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtrangeo.2021.103000.

- 83. Ryser, Laura, Greg Halseth, and Sean Markey. 2022. "The 'Politics of Method' in Volatile Settings: Research with Mobile Workers in Rural Resource Regions." *Applied Mobilities* 7 (4): 374–93. https://doi.org/10.1080/23800127.2021.1926055.
- 84. Ryser, Laura, Sean Markey, and Greg Halseth. 2020. "Scaling up and Scaling down Supply Chains in Volatile Resource-Based Economies." *Local Economy* 35 (8): 831–51. https://doi.org/10.1177/0269094221993439.
- 85. Ryser, Laura, Greg Halseth, Sean Markey, and Marleen Morris. 2017. "New Mobile Realities in Mature Staples-dependent Resource regions: Local Governments and Work Camps." *Environment and Planning C: Politics and Space*, 35(3): 500-517. https://doi.org/10.1177/0263774X16668171
- 86. Ryser, Laura, Sean Markey, Greg Halseth, and **Kristina Welch**. 2019. "Moving from Mobility to Immobility in the Political Economy of Resource-Dependent Regions." *Applied Mobilities*. 4(3): 307-328. https://doi.org/10.1080/23800127.2017.1421290
- 87. Ryser, Laura, Sean Markey, Don Manson, Julia Schwamborn, and Greg Halseth. 2014. "From Boom and Bust to Regional Waves: Development Patterns in the Peace River Region, British Columbia." *Journal of Rural and Community Development*, 9(1): 87-111. http://journals.brandonu.ca/jrcd/article/view/837.
- 88. **Shan, Desai** and Barbara Neis. (2020 online 2019). "Employment-related mobility and fatigue on the Great Lakes and St. Lawrence Seaway: Canadian seafarers' experiences." *Safety Science*. 121, 165-176 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ssci.2019.08.017
- 89. **Shan, Desai**, and Pengfei Zhang. 2021. "Enforcing Workers' Compensation Rights for Chinese Seafarers in Human Resource Supply Chains." *The Economic and Labour Relations Review* 32 (2): 247–65. https://doi.org/10.1177/1035304620962724.
- 90. **Shan, Desai**. 2022. "Occupational Health and Safety Challenges for Maritime Key Workers in the Global COVID-19 Pandemic." *International Labour Review* 161: 267–87. https://doi.org/10.1111/ilr.12220.
- 91. **Shan, Desai**. 2018. "The Anti- Therapeutic Effects of Workers' Compensation in China: The Case of Seafarers." *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry* 58: 97-104. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijlp.2018.02.011
- 92. **Shan, Desai**. 2017. "Book Review: Cathryn Costello and Mark Freedland, Migrants at Work: Immigration and Vulnerability in Labour Law." *Work, Employment & Society*, 31(3): 56—561. https://doi.org/10.1177/0950017016687892
- 93. Smith, Angèle, and **Jeremy Staveley**. 2014. "Towards an Ethnography of Mobile Tourist Industry Workers in Banff National Park." *Anthropologica, Journal of the Canadian Anthropology Society*, 56(2): 435-447. https://muse.jhu.edu/article/561645

- 94. Storey, Keith, and **Heather Hall**. 2017. "Dependence at a Distance: Labour Mobility and the Evolution of the Single Industry Town." *The Canadian Geographer / Le Géographe canadien*. Published online, June 28, 2017. https://doi.org/10.1111/cag.12390.
- 95. Taylor, Alison, and **Jason Foster**. 2014. "Migrant Workers and the Problem of Social Cohesion in Canada." *Journal of International Migration and Integration*, 16(1): 153-172. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12134-014-0323-y
- 96. Taylor-Neu, Robyn, Friedel, Tracy, Taylor, Alison, and **Tibetha Kemble**. 2019. (De)constructing the 'lazy Indian': An historical analysis of welfare reform in Canada. *Aboriginal Policy Journal*.78(2): 65-87 https://doi.org/10.5663/aps.v7i2.29340. Open access at: https://journals.library.ualberta.ca/aps/index.php/aps/article/view/29340
- 97. Temple, Julia, Barbara Neis, Lois Jackson, Sharon Roseman, Paula Romanow, and Chrissy Vincent. 2011. "Employment-Related Mobility and the Health of Workers, Families, and Communities: The Canadian Context." *Labour/Le Travail*, 67: 121-156. http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/labour_le_travail/v067/67.newhook.html
- 98. Tucker, Eric. 2017. "Migrant Workers and Fissured Workforces: CS Wind and the Dilemmas of Organizing Intra-company Transfers in Canada." *Economic and Industrial Democracy*. Published online 7 June 2017. http://dx.doi.org/10.1177%2F0143831X17707822.
- 99. **Tungohan, Ethel**. 2017. "The Transformative and Radical Feminism of Grassroots Migrant Women's Movement(s) in Canada." Canadian Journal of Political Science 50 (2): 479–494. https://doi.org/10.1017/S000842391700062
- 100. Vincent, Chrissy, and Barbara Neis. 2011. "Work and Family Life: Parental Work Conditions and Children's Academic Achievement." *Community, Work and Family*, 14(4): 449-468. https://doi.org/10.1080/13668803.2010.535664
- 101. Vosko, Leah, Eric Tucker and Rebecca Casey. 2019. "Enforcing Employment Standards for Migrant Agricultural Workers in Ontario, Canada: Exposing Underexplored Layers of Vulnerability" 35:2 International Journal of Comparative Labour Law and Industrial Relations 227-254.
 http://www.kluwerlawonline.com/abstract.php?area=Journals&id=IJCL2019011
- 102. Vosko, Leah F. 2018. "Legal but Deportable: Institutionalized Deportability and the Limits of Collective Bargaining among Participants in Canada's Seasonal Agricultural Workers Program." *ILR Review*. https://doi.org/10.1177%2F0019793918756055
- 103. **Walsh, Deatra**, Halldis Valestrand, Siri Gerrard, and Marit Aure. 2013. "Gendered Mobilities in the North: Advancing an International Comparative Perspective." *Norsk Geografisk Tidsskrif Norwegian Journal of Geography*, 67(5): 260-265. doi/pdf/10.1080/00291951.2013.847857.

104. Zhao, Ziliang, David Walters, and **Shan, Desai**. 2020. "Impediments to Free Movement of Chinese Seafarers in the Maritime Labour Market." *The Economic and Labour Relations Review*, 31 (3): 425–43. https://doi.org/10.1177%2F1035304620937881.

3C. EDITED COLLECTIONS AND MONOGRAPHS

In Preparation

- 1. Katherine Lippel, **Maxine Visotzky-Charlebois**, Dalia Gesualdi-Fecteau, and Barbara Neis. In preparation. *Employment Related Geographic Mobility: Challenges for Occupational Health and Safety and Workers' Compensation Law and Policy*. Advance Author Agreement in place with Athabasca University Press, Edmonton, Alberta (Anticipated submission date: May 15, 2023) Completion of this monograph was delayed by the untimely passing of Katherine Lippel.
- 2. **Hall, Heather**, Doug Lionais, and Kelly Vodden (Eds.). In preparation. *The Community Impacts of Mobile Work in the Natural Resources Sectors in Canada*. University of Toronto Press, Toronto, ON. Advance Author Agreement in place with University of Toronto Press. (Anticipated submission date: May 2023).
 - **Butters, Leanna**. In preparation. "The Built-Space Impacts of Fly-in/Fly-out Commuting in a Source-Hub Community." In *The Community Impacts of Mobile Work in the Natural Resources Sectors in Canada*, edited by **Heather Hall**, Doug Lionais, and Kelly Vodden. Toronto, ON: University of Toronto Press (potential publisher).
 - **Butters, Leanna, Joshua Barrett**, and Kelly Vodden. In preparation. "Home Is Here and There': Place Attachment and Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in Newfoundland and Labrador." In *The Community Impacts of Mobile Work in the Natural Resources Sectors in Canada*, edited by **Heather Hall**, Doug Lionais, and Kelly Vodden. Toronto, ON: University of Toronto Press (potential publisher).
 - Dorow, Sara. In preparation. "Place Relations in Fort McMurray: An Intersectional Constellation of Im/Mobilities." In *The Community Impacts of Mobile Work in the Natural Resources Sectors in Canada*, edited by **Heather Hall**, Doug Lionais, and Kelly Vodden. Toronto, ON: University of Toronto Press (potential publisher).
 - Friedel, Tracy, Alison Taylor and Danielle Lorenz. In preparation. "The Trapline Was Our Home': A Metis Community's Negotiating of Colonialism and Capitalism with the Advent of the Athabasca Oil Sands." In *The Community Impacts of Mobile Work in the Natural Resources Sectors in Canada*, edited by Heather Hall, Doug Lionais, and Kelly Vodden. Toronto, ON: University of Toronto Press (potential publisher).

- Hall, Heather, Doug Lionais, and Kelly Vodden. In preparation. "Introduction: The Community Impacts of Mobile Work in the Natural Resources Sector in Canada." In *The Community Impacts of Mobile Work in the Natural Resources Sectors in Canada*, edited by Heather Hall, Doug Lionais, and Kelly Vodden. Toronto, ON: University of Toronto Press (potential publisher).
- **Hall, Heather**, Doug Lionais and Kelly Vodden. In preparation. "The Future of Work & the Impacts on Communities." In *The Community Impacts of Mobile Work in the Natural Resources Sectors in Canada*, edited by **Heather Hall**, Doug Lionais, and Kelly Vodden. Toronto, ON: University of Toronto Press (potential publisher).
- Hall, Heather, Kelly Vodden, and Leanna Butters. In preparation. "Toys, sheds & F150s: Exploring the economic impacts of mobile work in Newfoundland and Labrador Source Communities." In *The Community Impacts of Mobile Work in the Natural Resources Sectors in Canada*, edited by Heather Hall, Doug Lionais, and Kelly Vodden. Toronto, ON: University of Toronto Press (potential publisher).
- Lionais, Doug and Christina Murray. In preparation. "Family Impacts of mobile oil work in Atlantic Canada: Prince Edward Island and Cape Breton." In *The Community Impacts of Mobile Work in the Natural Resources Sectors in Canada*, edited by **Heather Hall**, Doug Lionais, and Kelly Vodden. Toronto, ON: University of Toronto Press (potential publisher).
- Ryser, Laura, Greg Halseth, and Sean Markey. In preparation. "Mitigating impacts and leveraging benefits: the role of local government in managing mobile labour and work camps." In *The Community Impacts of Mobile Work in the Natural Resources Sectors in Canada*, edited by **Heather Hall**, Doug Lionais, and Kelly Vodden. Toronto, ON: University of Toronto Press (potential publisher).
- Storey, Keith. In preparation. "Commute Work in the Resource and Construction Sectors: Characteristics, Origins and Drivers." In *The Community Impacts of Mobile Work in the Natural Resources Sectors in Canada*, edited by **Heather Hall**, Doug Lionais, and Kelly Vodden. Toronto, ON: University of Toronto Press (potential publisher).
- Storey, Keith. In preparation. "Commute Work in the Resource and Construction Sectors: What Have We Learned from the Canadian Experience?" In *The Community Impacts of Mobile Work in the Natural Resources Sectors in Canada*, edited by **Heather Hall**, Doug Lionais, and Kelly Vodden. Toronto, ON: University of Toronto Press (potential publisher).

Published

1. Aure, Marit, Nina Gunnerud Berg, Jørn Cruickshank, and Britt Engan Dale (Eds.). 2015. *Med sans for sted: Nyere teorier [A Sense for Place: Newer Theories]*. Fagbokforlaget: Bergen. https://www.fagbokforlaget.no/Med-sans-for-sted/I9788245017779.

- Aure, Marit, Vigdis Nygård, and Agnete Wiborg. 2015. "Stedstilknytning:
 Materialitet, relasjoner, følelser. [Place Attachment: Materiality, Relations and
 Emotions.]" In Marit Aure, Nina Gunnerud Berg, Jørn Cruickshank, and Britt Engan
 Dale (Eds.), Med sans for sted: Nyere teorier [A Sense for Place: Newer Theories],
 195-211. Fagbokforlaget: Bergen.
- 2. Barber, Pauline Gardiner and Winne Lem. 2018 (Eds). *Migration, Temporality, and Capitalism: Entangled Mobilities across Global Spaces*. Palgrave MacMillan. https://www.palgrave.com/gp/book/9783319727806.
 - Barber, Pauline Gardiner 2018. "The Entanglements of Neoliberal Temporalities and Class Politics in Philippine Migration to Canada". In Pauline Gardiner Barber and Winnie Lem (Eds.) *Migration, Temporality, and Capitalism: Entangled Mobilities across Global Spaces*, 161-184. Palgrave MacMillan. Cham.
 - **Bryan, Catherine** 2018. "Wait, and While you Wait, Work": On the Reproduction of Precarious Labour in Liminal Spaces". In Pauline Gardiner Barber and Winnie Lem (Eds.) *Migration, Temporality, and Capitalism Entangled Mobilities across Global Spaces*, 123-139. Palgrave Macmillan, Cham.
- 3. Barnetson, Bob. 2018. *Canada's labour market training system*. Edmonton: Athabasca University Press. http://www.aupress.ca/index.php/books/120282.
- 4. Halseth, Greg and Laura Ryser. 2017. *Towards a Political Economy of Resource-Dependent Regions*. New York: Routledge. https://www.routledge.com/Towards-a-Political-Economy-of-Resource-dependent-Regions/Halseth-Ryser/p/book/9780415788427.
- 5. High, Steven. 2022. *Deindustrializing Montreal: Entangled Histories of Race, Residence and Class*. Montreal: McGill-Queen's University.
- 6. High, Steven. 2018. *One Job Town: Work, Belonging, and Betrayal in Northern Ontario* inspired by work with On the Move. Toronto: University of Toronto Press. https://utorontopress.com/ca/one-job-town-2.
- 7. High, Steven, Lachlan MacKinnon, and Andrew Perchard (Eds.). 2017. *The Deindustrialized World: Confronting Ruination in Postindustrial Places*. Vancouver. UBC Press. https://www.ubcpress.ca/the-deindustrialized-world.
 - High, Steven. 2017. "Deindustrialization on the Industrial Frontier: The Rise and Fall of Mill Colonialism in Northern Ontario." In Steven High, Lachlan MacKinnon and Andrew Perchard, (Eds.). *The Deindustrialized World: Confronting Ruination in Postindustrial Places*, 3-19. Vancouver, BC: UBC Press.
- 8. McDonald, Shirley and Bob Barnetson (Eds.). 2016. Farm workers in western Canada: Injustices and Activism. Edmonton: University of Alberta Press. http://www.uap.ualberta.ca/titles/820-9781772121384-farm-workers-in-western-canada.

- 9. Neis, Barbara, Christina Murray and Nora Spinks (Eds.). 2022. *Families, Mobility, and Work*. Memorial University Press, St. John's, NL. (Open Access) https://memorialuniversitypress.ca/Books/F/Families-Mobility-and-Work.
 - Arnold, K.A. and Nora Spinks. 2022. "Employer Policies and Practices Regarding Mobile Workers and Their Families: Reactive and Proactive Strategies." Pp. 175–87 in *Families, Mobility, and Work*, edited by Barbara Neis, Nora Spinks, and Christina Murray. St. John's, NL: Memorial University Press.
 - **Bryan, Catherine**. 2022. "Crossing Paths: Intersecting Mobilities." In *Families, Mobility, and Work*, edited by Barbara Neis, Nora Spinks, and Christina Murray, 345–64. St. John's, NL: Memorial University Press. https://memorialuniversitypress.ca/Books/F/Families-Mobility-and-Work
 - Dorow, Sara, and Sandrine Jean. 2022. "Letters from Camp: Work, Family, and Time in a FIFO Regime." In *Families, Mobility, and Work*, edited by Barbara Neis, Nora Spinks, and Christina Murray, 149–58. St. John's, NL: Memorial University Press.
 https://memorialuniversitypress.ca/Books/F/Families-Mobility-and-Work.
 - Gmelch, George, and **Diane Royal**. 2022. "'That's Our Life': Making Digital Stories with Mobile Worker Families." In *Families, Mobility, and Work*, edited by Barbara Neis, Nora Spinks, and Christina Murray, 325–37. St. John's, NL: Memorial University Press. https://memorialuniversitypress.ca/Books/F/Families-Mobility-and-Work.
 - High, Steven. 2022. "Climbing the 'Ladder of Success': Family, Labour Mobility, and Anti-Black Racism in Twentieth-Century Montreal." In Families, Mobility, and Work, edited by Barbara Neis, Nora Spinks, and Christina Murray, 33–52. St. John's, NL: Memorial University Press. https://memorialuniversitypress.ca/Books/F/Families-Mobility-and-Work.
 - Howse, Dana, and Mandy Penney. 2022. "When You Got a Disability You Get Good at Networking': An Interview about Work Mobility with a Disability and the Evolving 'Family' That Supports It." In Families, Mobility, and Work, edited by Barbara Neis, Nora Spinks, and Christina Murray, 79–98. St. John's, NL: Memorial University Press. https://memorialuniversitypress.ca/Books/F/Families-Mobility-and-Work.
 - Kelly, Griffin, Maria Fernanda Mosquera Garcia, and Sara Dorow. 2022. "A Juggling Act: Mothering While FIFO." In *Families, Mobility, and Work*, edited by Barbara Neis, Nora Spinks, and Christina Murray, 99–111. St. John's, NL: Memorial University Press. https://memorialuniversitypress.ca/Books/F/Families-Mobility-and-Work.

- Lincoln, Andrew, and George Gmelch. 2022. "The Working Lives of Bay de Verde, Newfoundland." In *Families, Mobility, and Work*, edited by Barbara Neis, Nora Spinks, and Christina Murray, 305–24. St. John's, NL: Memorial University Press. https://memorialuniversitypress.ca/Books/F/Families-Mobility-and-Work.
- Murray, Christina, Hannah Skelding, and Sylvia Barton. 2022. "From Toddlers to Teens — Examining Mobile Work and Its Impact on Family Evolution: Amber's Story." In *Families, Mobility, and Work*, edited by Barbara Neis, Nora Spinks, and Christina Murray, 129–48. St. John's, NL: Memorial University Press. https://memorialuniversitypress.ca/Books/F/Families-Mobility-and-Work.
- Murray, Christina, Doug Lionais, and Maddie Gallant. 2022. "Above
 Everything Else I Just Want To Be a Real Grandparent': Examining the
 Experiences of Grandparents Supporting Families Impacted by Mobile Labour
 in Atlantic Canada." In *Families, Mobility, and Work*, edited by Barbara Neis,
 Nora Spinks, and Christina Murray, 209–24. St. John's, NL: Memorial
 University Press. https://memorialuniversitypress.ca/Books/F/Families-Mobility-and-Work.
- Neis, Barbara, Christina Murray, and Nora Spinks. 2022. "Conclusion." In Families, Mobility, and Work, edited by Barbara Neis, Nora Spinks, and Christina Murray, 485–98. St. John's, NL: Memorial University Press. https://memorialuniversitypress.ca/Books/F/Families-Mobility-and-Work.
- Neis, Barbara, Kerri Neil, Katherine Lippel, and Lesley Butler. 2022. "On the Move in the Midst of a Pandemic: Canada's Essential Mobile Workers and Their Families." In *Families, Mobility, and Work*, edited by Barbara Neis, Nora Spinks, and Christina Murray, 445–70. St. John's, NL: Memorial University Press. https://memorialuniversitypress.ca/Books/F/Families-Mobility-and-Work.
- Neis, Barbara, Nora Spinks, and Christina Murray. 2022. "Families, Mobility, and Work: An Introduction." In *Families, Mobility, and Work*, edited by Barbara Neis, Nora Spinks, and Christina Murray, 1–30. St. John's, NL: Memorial University Press.
 https://memorialuniversitypress.ca/Books/F/Families-Mobility-and-Work.
- Nourpanah, Shiva, and Pauline Gardiner Barber. 2022. "Family. Family. First of All Is Family': Refugee Movements in Eastern Canada." In *Families*, *Mobility, and Work*, edited by Barbara Neis, Nora Spinks, and Christina Murray, 365–88. St. John's, NL: Memorial University Press. https://memorialuniversitypress.ca/Books/F/Families-Mobility-and-Work.
- Power, Nicole Gerarda. 2022. "Young People as Sources of Support and Community-Building in a Context of Mobile Work in Rural NL." In *Families*,

- *Mobility, and Work*, edited by Barbara Neis, Nora Spinks, and Christina Murray, 235–52. St. John's, NL: Memorial University Press. https://memorialuniversitypress.ca/Books/F/Families-Mobility-and-Work.
- Roseman, Sharon R. 2022. "Lightkeeping and Family-Making." In *Families, Mobility, and Work*, edited by Barbara Neis, Nora Spinks, and Christina Murray, 285–304. St. John's, NL: Memorial University Press. https://memorialuniversitypress.ca/Books/F/Families-Mobility-and-Work.
- Royal, Diane. 2022. "You Do It For Other People': Social Reproduction Practices Outside the Home among Commuting Workers." In *Families*, *Mobility*, *and Work*, edited by Barbara Neis, Nora Spinks, and Christina Murray, 191–208. St. John's, NL: Memorial University Press. https://memorialuniversitypress.ca/Books/F/Families-Mobility-and-Work.
- **Samuels, Karen**. 2022. "Motorcycling Together: Mitigating Military Exit." In *Families, Mobility, and Work*, edited by Barbara Neis, Nora Spinks, and Christina Murray, 421–41. St. John's, NL: Memorial University Press. https://memorialuniversitypress.ca/Books/F/Families-Mobility-and-Work.

3D. BOOK CHAPTERS

In Preparation or Submitted

1. High, Steven. (Submitted/Under Review). "The Left Behind: Mobility and Immobility in Deindustrialized Areas," in *The Impact of Development: Transnationalism, Single Industry*, edited by Michel Beaulieu.

Published

- 1. Aure, Marit, Anniken Førde, and Tone. 2016. "Lokalsamfunnet som integreringsarena. [Local communities as an arena of integration.]" In M. Villa and M. Haugen (Eds.), *Lokalsamfunn [Local Communities]*, 410-429. Cappelen: Damm, Norway.
- 2. Aure, Marit, and Sindre Myhr. 2016. "The New Elders? Elderly People and Geographical Mobility in Norway." In Päivi Naskali, Marjaana Seppänen, and Shahnaj Begum (Eds.), *Ageing, Wellbeing and Climate Change in the Arctic: An Interdisciplinary Analysis*, 69-90. London: Routledge.
- 3. **Bryan, Catherine**. 2019." Mothers and Work: Social Reproduction and the Labours of Motherhood." In M. Vandenbeld Giles (Ed.) *The Routledge Companion to Motherhood*. Chapter 26. New York: Routledge.

- 4. **Bryan, Catherine**. 2017. Understanding Service Work as Reproductive Labour: A Feminist Political Economy of Filipino Migrant Hotel Workers in Rural Manitoba. In G. Bonifacio (Ed.) *Gender, Feminism and Global Cross-cultural Connections: International and Interdisciplinary Perspectives*, 141-154. Castle Hill, AUS: Emerald Press.
- 5. **Cassiano, Marcella**, Heather Schmidt, and Sara Dorow. 2017. "Media Representations of Investment and Labour in Alberta's Resource Economy." In Lloyd Wong (Ed.), *Trans-Pacific Mobilities: The Chinese and Canada*, pp 102-116. Vancouver: UBC Press.
- 6. **Décosse, Frédéric**. 2015. ""Les risques du travail. Pour ne pas perdre sa vie à la gagner." In Thébaud-Mony, Annie, Philippe Davezies, Laurent Vogel, and Serge Volkoff (Eds.), *Les Risques du Travail: Pour ne pas perdre sa vie à la gagner, 88-91*. Paris: La Découverte.
- 7. Dorow, S. 2016 "Governing through Community in the Oil Sands Zone." In Michelle Brady and Randy K. Lippert (Eds.), *Governing Practices: Neoliberalism*, *Governmentality, and the Ethnographic Imaginary*, 57-79. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.
- 8. Dorow, Sara. 2015. "Gendering Energy Extraction in Fort McMurray." In Meenal Shrivastava and Lorna Stefanick (Eds.) *Alberta Oil and the Decline of Democracy in Canada*, 275-294. Athabasca: Athabasca University Press.
- 9. Fitzgerald, Paul, and **René David-Cooper**. 2018. "Corporate Social Responsibility in the Aviation Industry." In A. De Mestral, P. Fitzgerald, & M. Ahmad (Eds.), *Sustainable Development, International Aviation, and Treaty Implementation*, 312-343. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- 10. **Foster, Jason**, and Bob Barnetson. 2015. "Exporting Oil, Importing Labour and Weakening Democracy: The Use of Foreign Migrant Workers in Alberta." In Meenal Shrivastava and Lorna Stefanick (Eds.), *Alberta Oil and the Decline of Democracy in Canada*, 249-273. Athabasca: Athabasca University Press.
- 11. Gmelch, George. 2018. "On the Move: Work and Mobility in Newfoundland." In George Gmelch and Sharon Bohn Gmelch, *In the Field: Life and Work in Cultural Anthropology*, 87-104. Oakland, CA: University of California Press.
- 12. Goldblatt, Beth, and Lucie Lamarche. 2014. "Interpreting and Advancing Women's Rights to Social Security and Social Protection." In Beth Goldblatt and Lucie Lamarche (Eds.), *Women's Rights to Social Security and Social Protection*, 1-19. Lourdes, UK: Hart Publishers.
- 13. Hanley, Jill, Martha Stiegman, Kezia Speirs, and Valerie Lavigne. 2018. "Foreigners' on the Family Farm: An Employment Relationship with Family on Both Sides." In Stéphan Gervais, Mary Anne Poutanen, and Raffaele Iacovici (Eds.), *Being Quebecois: Ethnicity*

- and Race in 19th to 21st Century Quebec, 277-297. Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press.
- 14. High, Steven. 2018. "Listening to the Post-Industrial City." In Elizabeth Miller, Edward Little and Steven High (Eds.), *Going Public: The Art of Participatory Practice*, 224-254. Vancouver, BC: UBC Press.
- 15. **Koo, Jah-Hon** and Jill Hanley 2016. Migrant Live-In Caregivers: Control, consensus and resistance in the workplace and the community. In A. Choudry and A. Smith (Eds.), *Unfree Labour? Struggles of migrant and immigrant workers in Canada* (37-53). Oakland, California: PM Press.
- 16. Lamarche, Lucie. 2014. "Human Rights, Social Security and Migrant Workers." In Roger Blanpain, Pablo Arellano Ortiz, Marius Oliver and Gijsbert Vonk (Eds.), *Social Security and Migrant Workers: Selected Studies of Cross-Border Social Security Mechanisms*, 9-30. Alphen aan den Rijn, The Netherlands: Wolters Kluwer Law & Business.
- 17. Lamarche, Lucie. 2014. "Unpacking the ILO's Social Protection Floor Recommendation for a Women's Rights Perspective." In Beth Goldblatt and Lucie Lamarche (Eds.), Women's Rights to Social Security and Social Protection, 69-85. Lourdes, UK: Hart Publishers.
- 18. Lippel, Katherine, Barbara Neis, and Phil James. 2021. "Occupational Health and Safety Lessons Learned: Moving Forward After the Pandemic." In *Pandemic Societies*, edited by Jean-Louis Denis, Catherine Régis, and Daniel Weinstock, 135–63. Montreal & Kingston: McGill-Queen's University Press.
- 19. Marsden, Sarah, Eric Tucker, and Leah F. Vosko. 2021. "The Trilemma of Canadian Migrant Worker Policy: Facilitating Employer Access While Protecting the Canadian Labour Market and Addressing Migrant Worker Exploitation." In *Research Handbook on the Law and Politics of Migration*, edited by Catherine Dauvergne, 63–81. Cheltenham, UK: Elgar. https://www.elgaronline.com/display/edcoll/9781789902259/9781789902259.00014.xml.
- 20. Nakache, Delphine. 2013. "The Canadian Temporary Foreign Worker Program: Regulations, Practices and Protection Gaps." In Luin Goldring and Patricia Landolt (Eds.), *Producing and Negotiating Non-Citizenship: Precarious Legal Status in Canada*, 77-98. Toronto, ON: University of Toronto Press.
- 21. Neis, Barbara, **Lesley Butler**, **Desai Shan**, and Katherine Lippel. 2021. "Health and Safety Protections for the Mobile Workforce in a Pandemic: COVID-19, Globalisation and Mobilities." In *Identifying and Managing Risk at Work: Emerging Issues in the Context of Globalisation*, edited by Chris L. Peterson, 65–81. Routledge. https://www.routledge.com/Identifying-and-Managing-Risk-at-Work-Emerging-Issues-in-the-Context-of/Peterson/p/book/9780367757908.

- 22. Power, Nicole. 2018. "(Re)constructing rurality through skilled trades training." In *Rurality and Education*, Barbara Pini, Robyn Mayes, Laura Rodriguez Castro, Eds. London, UK. Routledge.
- 23. Roseman, Sharon R. 2019. "Fighting for Ferry Justice." In Nancy Cook and David Butz (Eds.), *Mobilities, Mobility Justice and Social Justice*, 142-156. Abingdon, UK, and New York, US: Routledge.
- 24. Roseman, Sharon R. and **Diane Royal**. 2018. "Commuting to Garden: Subsisting on Bell Island." In Catherine Keske and L. Phillips, (Eds.), *Food Futures: Growing a Sustainable Food System for Newfoundland and Labrador*, 49-83. St. John's, NL: ISER Books. https://research.library.mun.ca/14160/
- 25. **Shan, Desai**, 2018 "An Overview of Work Disability Policies in China" In Ellen MacEachen (Ed.), *The Science and Politics of Work Disability Prevention*, 103-121. London, UK: Routledge.
- 26. Skaptadóttir, Unnur Dís. 2015. "Women and Men on the Move: From the Philippines to Iceland." In Stine Thidermann Faber and Helene Pristed Nielsen (Eds.), *Remapping Gender, Place and Mobility: Global Confluences and Local Particularities in the Nordic Peripheries*, 143-158. London, UK: Routhledge.
- 27. Taylor, Alison, Shadi Mehrabi, and Thashika Pillay. 2016. "You have to get that Degree": Influences on the Educational and Career Aspirations of Racialized Immigration Youth." In Wolfgang Lehmann (Ed.) *Education and Society: Canadian Perspectives*. Toronto, ON: Oxford University Press.
- 28. Taylor, A. 2019. The future of vocational education in Canadian secondary schools. In D. Guile and L. Unwin (Eds.), The Wiley Handbook on Vocational Education and Training, 251-274. Medford, AM: Wiley Blackwell.
- 29. Torres, Sara, Denise Spitzer, Karen D. Hughes, Jacqueline Oxman-Martinez, and Jill Hanley. 2012. "From Temporary Worker to Resident: The Live-In Caregiver Program (LCP) and Its Impact through an Intersectional Lens." In Patti Lenard and Christine Straehle (Eds.), *Legislated Inequality: Temporary Labour Migration in Canada*, 227-244. Montréal, QC: McGill-Queen's University Press.
- 30. Tucker, Eric. 2018. "Uber and the Unmaking and Remaking of Taxi Capitalisms." In Derek McKee, Finn Makela and Teresa Scassa (Eds), *Law and the 'Sharing' Economy: Regulating Online Market Platforms*, pp 357-391. Ottawa: Ottawa University Press.
- 31. Vodden, Kelly, Ryan Gibson, and **Michelle Porter**. 2014. "A Brighter Future for Whom? Rural and Regional Development in the Williams Era." In Alex Marland and Matthew Kirby (Ed.) *First among Equals: Politics and Public Policy in Newfoundland and Labrador in the Danny Williams Era*, 213-230. QC: McGill-Queen's University Press.

4. CREATIVE OUTPUTS: AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIAL (e.g. video, film, sound recording, webinars)

4A. ON THE MOVE CBC IDEAS

Radio documentaries developed and hosted by Paul Kennedy. *CBC Ideas* has an audience of approximately 400,000 listeners in Canada and internationally. Six documentaries were completed.

- 1. Kennedy, Paul (partner) with support from Sara Dorow. "On the Move to Fort McMurray." First in series of *CBC Ideas* radio documentaries based on the Partnership. Original broadcast: November. 22, 2013. http://www.cbc.ca/radio/ideas/on-the-move-to-fort-mcmurray-1.2913681
- 2. Kennedy, Paul (partner) with support from **Natasha Hanson** (post-doctoral fellow). "On the Move with Truckers." Second in a series of *CBC Ideas* documentaries based on the Partnership. Original broadcast: October 9, 2014. http://www.cbc.ca/radio/ideas/on-the-move-with-truckers-1.2914110
- 3. Kennedy, Paul (partner) with support from Sharon Roseman and **Diane Royal**. "Crossing the Tickle." Third in a series of *CBC Ideas* radio documentaries based on the Partnership. Original broadcast: December 4, 2015. http://www.cbc.ca/radio/ideas/crossing-the-tickle-1.3345293
- 4. Kennedy, Paul (partner) with support from Stephanie Premji. "Commute from Hell." Fourth in a series of *CBC Ideas* radio documentaries based on the Partnership. Original broadcast: January 9, 2017. http://www.cbc.ca/radio/ideas/commute-from-hell-1.3927434
- 5. Kennedy, Paul (partner) with support from Steven High. "Montreal's Little Burgundy". Fifth in a series of CBC Ideas radio documentaries based on the On the Move Partnership. Original broadcast May 25, 2018. https://www.cbc.ca/radio/ideas/on-the-move-from-montreal-a-profile-of-little-burgundy-1.4677838
- 6. Kennedy, Paul (partner) with support from Angèle Smith, Tracey Friedel, Sara Dorow, Emma Jackson, Dalia Gesualdi-Fecteau, Shiva Nourpanah and Nicole Power. "On the Move: Commuting, work, life." Sixth in a series of CBC Ideas radio documentaries based on the On the Move Partnership. Original broadcast: February 27, 2019. https://www.cbc.ca/radio/ideas/on-the-move-commuting-work-life-1.5035658

4B. DOCUMENTARIES

1. *Village at the End of the Road*. 2022. Full-length documentary produced by George Gmelch and directed by Denis Lanson, with partial support from On the Move Partnership.

- 2. *Set in Motion*. 2021. Directed by Lian Morrison, with partial support from the On the Move Partnership. This documentary follows three women involved in the mobile workforce in Newfoundland and Labrador, and is part of CBC's Absolutely Canadian series. Available on CBC Gem: https://gem.cbc.ca/media/absolutely-canadian/s21.
- 3. The Last Generation. 2020. A film about the St. John's Branch of the CN Pensioners' Association. It tells the story of what it was like to work in CN's varied transportation and communication services, which comprised telegraphy, rail, marine, trucking and buses. The narrators also describe what it felt like when CN closed down in Newfoundland and Labrador and the role the pensioners' association has played since. This "last generation" supports ongoing connections among former CN workers and their spouses and upholds the memory of this important part of the province's history. Featuring Jane Churchill King, Arthur King, David Boland, Victor Wiseman, Wayne Greenland, Captain Joe Prim, Graham Hill, Harold Piercey, Gilbert Oakley, Stephen Best, William Penney. Director: Sharon Roseman. Producers and Editors: Sharon Roseman and Lesley Butler. Associate Producer: Derek Norman. Camera and Sound Recording: Derek Norman and Lesley Butler. Research: Sharon Roseman and Lesley Butler, as part of the On the Move Partnership. Produced at Memorial University, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences Film Unit, 2019 and 2020, with support from SSHRC, InnovateNL and CFI.
- 4. Caring for Those Who Care: The Rewards, Risks and Realities of Providing Mobile Healthcare. 2019. Leads Sheri Price and Ivy Bourgeault, with Lois Jackson, Pauline Barber-Gardiner, Audrey Kruisselbrink, **Shiva Nourpanah**, and Michael Leiter. A compilation video for knowledge mobilization, On the Move Partnershp Nova Scotia field component.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ylM5gW_E_Qw&feature=youtu.be.

4C. DIGITAL STORIES

On the Move's digital stories can be viewed online via our youtube channel https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC8zhjfZuFZqq3_9swTGLNfg or via our website http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/results/digital-stories/. Seven digital stories are complete:

- 1. *A Family on the Move*. 2019. is a digital story exploring the impact of mobility on a family of mobile workers from New Harbour, NL where the husband, Aiden, works as a seaman on tankers, the wife, Zula, drives a long daily commute as a nurse, and their son, Andre, works on a Coast Guard vessel. Director / Producer: Martin Beirne; Co-producers George Gmelch and Derek Norman; Camera Ian McGuire; Researchers: George Gmelch and Diane Royal. Produced at Memorial University, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences 2019, with support from SSHRC, InnovateNL and CFI.
- 2. *Making the Rounds: Ron Lee's Lifetime of Service*. 2019. is a story about a rich life of moving from place to place as part of work, including as a clergyman, teacher, and a CN train employee. It highlights the key role of various modes of transportation in the history

of Newfoundland and Labrador. Featuring Ron Lee. Director: Sharon Roseman. Producers and Editors: Sharon Roseman and Lesley Butler. Associate Producer: Derek Norman. Camera and Sound Recording: Derek Norman, Lesley Butler, Sharon Roseman. Research: Sharon Roseman and Lesley Butler, as part of the On the Move Partnership. Produced at Memorial University, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences Film Unit, 2019, with support from SSHRC, InnovateNL and CFI.

- 3. Stories Would Be Told: The Commuting Career of Kay Coxworthy. 2018. A story about work-related commuting on the ferry between Bell Island and Portugal Cove, and the powerful role of place, community, and storytelling in commuters' lives. Featuring Kay Coxworthy. Director: Sharon Roseman. Producers and Editors: Sharon Roseman and Lesley Butler. Associate Producer: Derek Norman. Camera and Sound Recording: Derek Norman, Sharon Roseman, Diane Royal. Research: Sharon Roseman, Diane Royal, and Lesley Butler. Produced at Memorial University, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences. On the Move Partnership, Memorial University, St. John's, NL.
- 4. Home and at Sea: A Newfoundland Story. 2018. A digital story about one young Newfoundland family's experience of family life when one partner and parent is away at sea for extended periods. Featuring Ryan and Lesley Gates. Producer and Editor: Maria Delgado. Co-producers: George Gmelch and Dennis Lanson. Camera: Dennis Lanson. Research: George Gmelch and Diane Royal. Produced at Memorial University, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences. On the Move Partnership, Memorial University, St. John's, NL.
- 5. Living the Turnaround Life. 2018. A digital story about one young couple's experiences of family life when one half of the couple works away on a "2-weeks on, 1-week off" turnaround. Producers: Dennis Lanson and Ian McGuire; Co-producer/Editor: Sara Alghesheyan; Researchers: George Gmelch and **Diane Royal**; Research/Production Assistants: Andrew Lincoln and Jacqueline Cepeda; Associate Producer: Derek Norman. Produced at Memorial University, Faculty of Humanities and Social. On the Move Partnership, Memorial University, St. John's NL.
- 6. Working Away. 2018. A digital story about a young father and husband who works at sea. Featuring Tommy Doyle. Director/Editor: Ian McGuire. Producers: Dennis Lanson and George Gmelch. Research: George Gmelch. Produced at Memorial University, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences. On the Move Partnership, Memorial University, St. John's, NL.
- 7. Bob and Pauline's Story. 2017. A digital story about work-related mobility in rural Newfoundland. Producers: Andrew Lincoln and Jacqueline Cepeda. Camera: Dennis Lanson. Editor: Derek Norman. Research and interviews: George Gmelch and Diane Royal. Produced at Memorial University, Faculty of Humanities and Social. On the Move Partenrship, Memorial University St. John's, NL.

4E. PODCASTS

- 1. Neis, Barbara. Interview with Lianne Castelino (host). 2022. "The Impact of Work-Related Mobility on Family Life." Where Parents Talk. (E100, November 12, 2022). https://whereparentstalk.com/podcasts-category/the-impact-of-work-related-mobility-on-family-life-with-dr-barbara-neis/.
- 2. Fürst, Bojan. 2020. "The Future of Rural Work." Rural Routes Podcast. (S3E9, February 12, 2020). https://soundcloud.com/ruralroutes/s3e9-future-of-rural-work
- 3. Fürst, Bojan. 2018. "When work keeps families apart." Rural Routes Podcast. (S3E1, October 1, 2018). http://ruralroutespodcasts.com/?p=2123.
- 4. Fürst, Bojan. 2017. "Rural immigration with Michael Haan" Rural Routes Podcast, (S1E13, February 8, 2017). http://ruralroutespodcasts.com/?p=1980.

4F. RECORDED WEBINARS AVAILABLE ONLINE

- Thorburn, Elise. 2021. "A Going Concern: Healthcare Provision and Mobile Workers."
 Presentation for Return to Work Policy and Practice's Webinar: Migrant and Mobile
 Workers' Access to Healthcare. June 15, 2021.
 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3LBvrwKUs7U&list=PL7j0fx8Xt-FuU8P47Z4uc4TCc8kxTCmuj&index=5
- 2. Gesualdi-Fecteau, Dalia, **Adam Perry** and Barb Neis. 2019. "Temporary Foreign Workers: Health and Wellness." Presented by the Work Wellness and Disability Prevention Institute (WWDPI) and the On the Move Partnership. June 10, 2019. https://www.youtube.com/embed/WZmir2Tjt8I
- 3. Lippel, Katherine, **Dana Howse** and Barbara Neis. 2019 "Workers' Compensation Challenges for the Mobile Workforce: Policy and Practice in Canadian Jurisdictions." Part of the Health and the Mobile Workforce Webinar Series presented by the Work Wellness and Disability Prevention Institute (WWDPI) and the On the Move Partnership. May 30, 2019. https://www.youtube.com/embed/tefqLK1BeVQ
- 4. Neis, Barbara, **Elise Thorburn** and Nora Spinks (Moderator). 2019 "Fragile Synchronicities: Families, Mobility, Work Scheduling and Precarious Employment Webinar." Presented by the Work Wellness and Disability Prevention Institute (WWDPI) and the On the Move Partnership. April 16, 2019. https://www.wwdpi.org/Webinars/Pages/Webinar.aspx?wbID=238
- 5. Vodden, Kelly, **Heather Hall** and **Leanna Butters** (organizers). 2017. Dependency at a Distance: Implications of Workforce Mobility for Community Resilience. In partnership with the Rural Policy Learning Commons (RPLC). Canadian Rural Revitalization Foundation (CRRF) Annual Conference. Nelson, BC. September 22, 2017. Panel 1: Kelly

Vodden, Heather Hall, Leanna Butters, Doug Lionais, Sean Markey, Tracy Friedel and Alison Taylor. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ff8i-6qHndc Panel 2: Kelly Vodden, Heather Hall, Leanna Butters, Doug Lionais and Sean Markey. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mg6n63zH9-k.

- 6. Centre for Oral History and Digital Storytelling. 2013. Introduction to Oral History and Interviewing. November, 2013.

 http://storytelling.concordia.ca/toolbox/webinars/introduction-oral-history-and-interviewing
- 7. Centre for Oral History and Digital Storytelling. 2013. Interview Transcription. November 2013. http://storytelling.concordia.ca/content/webinar-2-interview-transcription.
- 8. Centre for Oral History and Digital Storytelling. 2013. Transcription of Walking Interviews. November 2013. http://storytelling.concordia.ca/content/webinar-3-transcription-walking-interviews.

5. PUBLIC LECTURES OR ADDRESSES

5A. SYMPOSIA, CONFERENCES AND WORKSHOPS

Symposia

- 1. Neis, Barbara (Program Committee Chair). 2019. "Families and Mobility." Memorial University, Satellite Conference, Families in Canada 2019, Signal Hill Campus. St. John's NL. March 27-28 2019. https://familiesincanada.ca/mun/
- 2. On the Move: Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in Canada & Beyond International Symposium. 2018.Memorial University, St. John's, NL, November 18-21, 2018. http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/on-the-move-employment-related-geographical-mobility-in-canada-beyond-international-symposium/ Full list of presentations can be found in section https://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/on-the-move-employment-related-geographical-mobility-in-canada-beyond-international-symposium/ Full list of presentations can be found in section https://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/on-the-move-employment-related-geographical-mobility-in-canada-beyond-international-symposium/">https://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/on-the-move-employment-related-geographical-mobility-in-canada-beyond-international-symposium/.
- 3. Murray, Christina, Barbara Neis and Nora Spinks (Vanier Institute of the Family) (organizers). 2018. "Families, Work and Mobility in Atlantic Canada Symposium." Cosponsored by the On the Move Partnership, Tale of Two Islands (Murray) and the Vanier Institute of the Family (Spinks). Charlottetown, PEI, Mary 15-17, 2018. Resources, including recorded presentations online: https://familiesandmobility.upei.ca/videos
- 4. Gerrard, Siri (organizer). 2016. "Gender and (Im)mobilities in the Context of Work." International Interdisciplinary Conference, UiT The Arctic University of Norway, Tromsø, Norway, June 15-17, 2016. https://uit.no/tavla/artikkel/445294/gender and im mobilities in the context of work

- 5. Jean, Sandrine and Kelly Vodden (organizers). 2016. "Housing and the Mobile Workforce in Newfoundland and Labrador." Public forum. Partners: Canadian Home Builders' Association of NL, Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation (CMHC), Municipalities NL (MNL), and the Leslie Harris Centre of Regional Policy and Development. Funded by the Public Engagement Accelerator Fund, Memorial University. St. John's, NL, April 26, 2016. http://muri.mun.ca/a/viewProject/id/2040/
- 6. Lippel, Katherine (organizer). 2015. International Conference on Regulation, Change and the Work Environment. Ottawa, November 30 December 2, 2015. https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL7j0fx8Xt-FsQ46iSW-pyR1aRxPWOM1Qr
- 7. The Harris Center (OTM Partner), including Sharon Roseman (organizers). 2015. Two-day workshop under the rubric of the Atlantic Provinces Transportation Forum 2015 (APTF). The main theme was the movement of people within Atlantic Canada and between that region and elsewhere. St. John's, NL, May 19-20, 2015. https://www.mun.ca/harriscentre/policy/conferencesworkshops/aptf/APTF.php
- 8. Gerrard, Siri (organizer). 2014." Gender, Mobile Lifestyles and Places." UiT The Arctic University of Norway, Tromsø, Norway, October 14-16, 2014. http://uit.no/tavla/artikkel/sub?p_document_id=370191&sub_id=370195
- 9. High, Steven (organizer). 2014. "Deindustrialization and Its Aftermath: Class, Culture and Resistance." International Conference. Center for Oral History and Digital Storytelling (OHDS), Concordia University, Montreal, QC, May 1-4 2014. http://storytelling.concordia.ca/content/deindustrialization-and-its-aftermath-international-conference-preliminary-program-now

Organized Sessions

- 1. **Barber, Lachlan** and Michael Haan (organizers). 2018. "Contexts and Consequences of ERGM in the Canadian Construction Industry." On the Move: Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in Canada and Beyond International Symposium, St. John's NL, November 18-21, 2018.
- 2. **Barber, Lachlan and Emily Reid-Musson** (organizers). 2018."Case Studies: Rhythmanalysis and ERGM." On the Move: Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in Canada and Beyond International Symposium, St. John's NL, November 18-21, 2018.
- 3. Barber, Pauline Gardiner (organizer). 2019. "Insiders/outsiders and intersecting employment-related geographical mobility regimes." Panel at Mobilities and Transnationalism in the 21st century Conference. University of Iceland, Reykjavik, Iceland, April, 29-30, 2019.
- 4. **Barrett, Joshua**, and **Leanna Butters** (organizers). 2016. "Employment-Related Geographical Mobility: Implications for Communities, Workers, and Families" (double special session). Canadian Association of Geographers Annual Conference. Halifax, NS. May 30 June 4, 2016.

- 5. **Bryan, Catherine** and **J. Adam Perry** (organizers). 2019. "What is the Employer's Role in Newcomer Integration: Insights and Strategies." Session at Doing Immigration Differently. 21st National Metropolis Conference. OTM participants: **Catherine Bryan**, Pauline Gardiner Barber, **Shiva Nourpanah**, **Adam Perry**. Halifax, NS. March 21-23, 2019.
- 6. Cassiano, Marcella (organizer), Sara Dorow, Marit Aure, Sandrine Jean, Lachlan Barber, and Barbara Neis. 2016. "Cultures of Mobility in Diverse Oil Production Zones Part I: Responses to Boom and Bust" (panel exploring the cultures of labour mobility in different parts of the Canadian oil and gas sector). Panelists: Arlene Dunn (Deputy Director of Canadian Affairs, Canada's Building Trades Unions), Jason Foster, Marit Aure, Cheri Butt (CEO, Women and Resource Development, St. John's), Petrocultures 2016 Conference, Memorial University. St. John's, NL, August 31 September 3, 2016.
- 7. Cassiano, Marcella (organizer), Sara Dorow, Marit Aure, Sandrine Jean, Lachlan Barber, and Barbara Neis. 2016. "Cultures of Mobility in Diverse Oil Production Zones Part II: Worker and Community Experiences amid Boom and Bust" (round-table panel exploring how lower oil prices, as well as market volatility, impact the experiences of mobility and workers' decision-making in the oil and gas and correlated sectors, and how, in turn, these impact their families and communities). Panelists: Sam Synard (Mayor, Marystown, NL), Diane Royal and George Gmelch, Russell Noseworthy (Mikisew Cree First National Government and Industrial Relations, Fort McMurray), Kelly Vodden, Caron Hawco (Caron Hawco Group). Petrocultures 2016 Conference, Memorial University. St. John's, NL, August 31 September 3, 2016.
- 8. Cedillo, Leonor and Barbara Neis (organizers). 2018. "From Research to Policy synthesis and Policy Briefs." On the Move: Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in Canada and Beyond International Symposium, St. John's NL, November 18-21, 2018.
- 9. Dorow, Sara and Sharon Roseman (organizers). 2018. Conceptualizing ERGM. On the Move: Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in Canada and Beyond. International Symposium. Memorial University. St. John's, NL. November 18-21, 2018.
- Dorow, Sara and Barbara Neis (organizers). 2018. "Employment-Related Mobilities in Canada: Crossroads of National and Transnational Movement." (Panel). International Sociological Association (ISA) XIX World Congress of Sociology. Toronto, ON. July 15-21, 2018.
- 11. Dorow, Sara (organizer). 2016. "The Politics of Mobility: Gender, Family, Work" (individual presentations and discussion panel). Critical Sociology of Families, Work, and Care cluster of the Canadian Sociological Association 2016 Annual Meeting, Congress 2016. Calgary, AB, May 28 June 3, 2016.
- 12. Foley, Paul (organizer). 2018. "Shifting Social-Ecological (Im)mobility Regimes and Relationships in the North Atlantics: Cases, Insights and Future Directions from

- Fisheries." On the Move: Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in Canada and Beyond International Symposium, St. John's NL, November 18-21, 2018.
- 13. Jackson, Lois and Ivy Bourgeault (co-organizers). 2018. "On the Move for the Healthcare System: Healthcare Worker Experience of Mobility." On the Move: Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in Canada and Beyond International Symposium, St. John's NL, November 18-21, 2018.
- 14. Gesualdi-Fecteau, Dalia and **Adam Perry** (organizers). 2018."Temporary Foreign Workers and Sate-Managed Labour Migration: Retrospective and Perspectives." On the Move: Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in Canada and Beyond International Symposium, St. John's NL, November 18-21, 2018.
- 15. **Fitzpatrick, Kathy, Christine Knott,** et al. (organizers). 2013. "On the Move Employment-Related Geographical Mobility" (triple special session). Canadian Association of Geographers Annual Conference. St. John's, NL, August 11-15, 2013.
- 16. Haan, Michael and Sara Dorow (organizers). 2018. "On the Move: Methodological Challenges and Opportunities for Studying ERGM in Canada and Beyond." On the Move: Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in Canada and Beyond International Symposium, St. John's NL, November 18-21, 2018.
- 17. **Hall, Heather**, Doug Lionais and Kelly Vodden (organizers). 2018. "Community Impacts." On the Move: Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in Canada and Beyond International Symposium, St. John's NL, November 18-21, 2018.
- 18. **Hall, Heather**, Kelly Vodden, and **Leanna Butters** (organizers). 2017. "Dependency at a Distance: Implications of Worforce Mobility for Community Resilience, Part 1 & 2." Session presented at the Canadian Rural Revialization Foundation Conference, Nelson, BC, September 22.
- 19. **Hall, Heather**, and Kelly Vodden (organizers). 2014. "ERGM and Implications for Rural Economic Resilience." Session at the New Realities, New Relationship Annual Canadian Rural Revitalization Foundation (CRRF) Conference. Prince George, BC, September 25, 2014.
- 20. High, Steven, **Katie Mazer** and Michael Haan (organizers). 2018. "Industrial Restructuring, Deindustrialization and Forced Displacement." On the Move: Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in Canada and Beyond International Symposium, St. John's NL, November 18-21, 2018.
- 21. High, Steven (organizer). 2015. "Histoire orale et mediation numérique" (roundtable). International colloquium "L'histoire des medias de l'histoire," organized by l'Université de Perpignan Via-Domitia and l'Université du Québec à Trois-Rivières, QC, June 9, 2015.

- 22. Lippel, Katherine (organizer). 2018. "Occupational Health and Safety, Worker's Compensation and Employment Stanards Policy." On the Move: Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in Canada and Beyond International Symposium, St. John's NL, November 18-21, 2018.
- 23. Mills, Suzanne (organizer). 2016. "Fractures and Alliances in Construction Work and Workers I: Construction in Canada's Resource Regions" (presentations and discussion panel). Canadian Association for Work & Labour Studies 2016 Annual Meeting, Congress 2016, Calgary, AB, May 28 June 3, 2016.
- 24. Nakache, Delphine (organizer). 2019. "Skilled Migrant Workers' Experiences of Work and Migration: Europe and Canada Compared." Session at Doing Immigration Differently. 21st National Metropolis Conference. OTM participants: Delphine Nakache, **Mylene Coderre-Proulx** and **Shiva Nourpanah**. Halifax, NS, March 21-23, 2019.
- 25. Neis, Barbara, Christina Murray and Nora Spinks (organizers). 2018. "Families, Mobility and Work." On the Move: Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in Canada and Beyond International Symposium, St. John's NL, November 18-21, 2018.
- 26. Neis, Barb (organizer). 2018. "On the Move: Engaging on Mobility in Rural and Remote Canada." (Presenters Nicole Power, Kelly Vodden, Craig Pollett, Nora Spinks, Kerry Murray, **Leanna Butters**, Damon Clarke and Christina Murray). People, Place and Public Engagement Conference, St. John's, NL. October 25-27, 2018.
- 27. Neis, Barbara (organizer). 2016. "Employment-related Geographical Mobility and Workers' Health and Access to Workers' Compensation in Canada" (presentations and discussion panel). CARWH 2016: Advancing Research to Improve Work and Health, Toronto, ON, October 16-18, 2016.
- 28. Neis, Barbara (organizer). 2014. "Work, Health, Policy and Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in Canada." Session at the Canadian Association for Research on Work and Health Conference/7th International Symposium on Safety and Health in Agricultural and Rural Populations: Global Perspectives. Saskatoon, SK, October 19-22, 2014.
- 29. Power, Nicole (organizer). 2018. "On the Move: Youth and Mobility." On the Move: Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in Canada and Beyond International Symposium, St. John's NL, November 18-21, 2018.
- 30. Roseman, Sharon, and **Diane Royal** (co-organizers and co-chairs). 2015. "Working on Water." Invited session sponsored by the Society for the Anthropology of Work, Annual Meetings of the American Anthropological Association, Denver, Colarado, November 20, 2015.
- 31. **Walsh, Deatra** and Siri Gerrard (organizers). 2018. "Arctic and Northern (Im)mobilities: Critical Perspectives, Critical Futures. On the Move: Employment-Related Geographical

Mobility in Canada and Beyond International Symposium, St. John's NL, November 18-21, 2018.

Conference Presentations and Workshops

- 1. Aure, Marit. 2016. "Assemblages in the Petroleum Industry: Fathering in Work-Related Mobility." Gender and (Im)mobilities in the Context of Work International Interdisciplinary Conference. UiT The Arctic University of Norway Tromsø, Norway. June 15-17, 2016.
- 2. Aure, Marit. 2014. "Migrasjon i Nord [Migration in the North]." Introduction at the project seminar Høgskolen i Nesna/Høgskolen i Harstad og Musikkonservatoriet. Tromsø, Norway. April 29, 2014.
- 3. Aure, Marit. 2014. "Arbeidsmarkedet langs kysten [The Coastal Labour Market]." Annual Meeting of the Association of Fjord and Coastal Municipalities. Tromsø, Norway. March 28, 2014.
- 4. Aure, Marit. 2013. "Mobile Lifestyles: Gender and Place Attachment in Negotiating Mobility in the Petroleum Industry in Hammerfest Region in Norway." On the Move Employment-Related Geographical Mobility (special triple special session organized by **Kathy Fitzpatrick** and **Christine Knott**), Canadian Association of Geographers Annual Conference. St. John's, NL. August 11-15, 2013.
- 5. Balsom, Ashley, **Shannon Bedford**, and Julie Gosselin. 2018. "Mothers' experiences with mobile work and family planning in Newfoundland and Labrador." Families, Mobility and Work Atlantic Canadian Symposium. Charlottetown, PEI. May 15-17, 2018. https://familiesandmobility.upei.ca/videos
- 6. Balsom, Ashley, **Shannon Bedford**, and Julie Gosselin. 2018. "Heave Away: Women's experience with mobile work and family planning in Atlantic Canada." Motherhood Initiative for Research and Community Involvement (MIRCI) Conference on Matricentric Feminism: Theory, Activism, Politics, Practice and Representation. Syracuse University, Florence, Italy. May 3, 2018.

 https://www.researchgate.net/publication/329157059 Heave Away Women's experience with mobile work and family planning in Atlantic Canada
- 7. **Barber, Lachlan** and Barbara Neis. 2018. "Mobility as a family strategy on the Burin Peninsula: findings from the construction component of On the Move". Families, Mobility and Work in Atlantic Canada Symposium. University of Prince Edward Island, Charlottetown, PE. May 15-17, 2018. https://familiesandmobility.upei.ca/videos
- 8. **Barber, Lachlan**. 2017. "(Employment-related geographical) Mobilities Regimes: Towards a Conceptual Framework." Migration and Inequalities Workshop. Hong Kong Baptist University. Hong Kong, China. December, 8, 2017.

- 9. **Barber, Lachlan**. 2017. "Construction Work and Commuting: A Gendered Mobility Regime," Politics of Movement Session, Nordic Geographers Meeting. Stockholm, Sweden. June 18-21 2017.
- 10. **Barber, Lachlan**. 2016. "Between Home and Work: Towards a Living Heritage of Labour and Mobility." Labour, Heritage and Mobility Session, Association of Critical Heritage Studies. Montreal, QC. June 3 8, 2016.
- 11. **Barber, Lachlan**. 2016. "Trucks as 'Toys': Masculinity, Labour and Commuting in a Rural Resource Economy." Working Mobilities 1: Precarious Subjects and Spaces session, 2016 Annual Meeting of the American Association of Geographers. San Francisco, CA. March 29-April 2, 2016.
- 12. **Barber, Lachlan**. 2015. "Who Meets the Mobility Imperative? Uneven Engagements with Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in NL's Industrial Construction Workforce." Canadian Association of Geographers Annual Conference, Congress 2015. Ottawa, ON. June 1-5, 2015.
- 13. **Barber, Lachlan**, and Barbara Neis. 2016. "Employment-related Geographical Mobility and Construction Health and Safety in Newfoundland and Labrador." Employment-related Geographical Mobility and Workers' Health and Access to Workers' Compensation in Canada Panel (organized by Barbara Neis), Canadian Assocation for Research on Work and Health Conference Advancing Research to Improve Work and Health. Toronto, ON. October 16-18, 2016.
- 14. **Barber, Lachlan**, and Barbara Neis. 2016. "On the Road Again: Mobility, Masculinity and Momentum in Newfoundland and Labrador's Construction Sector." Fractures and Alliances in Construction Work and Workers I: Construction in Canada's Resource Regions Panel (organized by Suzanne Mills), Canadian Association for Work and Labour Studies 2016 Annual Meeting, Congress 2016. Calgary, AB. June 1-2, 2016.
- 15. **Barber, Lachlan**, and Barbara Neis. 2015. "The Recent History of "Special Projects" and Labour Mobility in Newfoundland and Labrador." Conference of the Canadian Association for Work and Labour Studies, Congress 2015. Ottawa, ON. June 4-5, 2015.
- 16. Barber, Pauline Gardiner. 2019. "Migrants, mobilities and troubling 'borders." Mobilities and Transnationalism in the 21st century Conference. University of Iceland, Reykjavik, Iceland. April 29-30, 2019.
- 17. Barnetson, Bob, and **Jason Foster**. 2015. "The Impact of Temporary Foreign Workers on Gender Equity in Alberta's Construction Occupations." Canadian Political Science Association 2015 Annual Conference. Ottawa, ON. June 2-4, 2015.
- 18. Barnetson, Bob, and **Jason Foster**. 2013. "The Construction of Migrant Work and Workers by Alberta Legislators, 2000-2011." Association of Canadian Studies and the Canadian Ethnic Studies Association 4th Annual Conference: Transforming Citizenship:

- Ethnicity, Transnationalism and Belonging in Canada. Edmonton, AB. October 24-26, 2013.
- 19. Barnetson, Bob, and **Jason Foster**. 2012. "Foreign Migrant Workers in Alberta." Canadian Political Science Association 84th Annual Conference. Edmonton, AB. June 13-15, 2012.
- 20. **Barrett, Joshua**. 2016. "Money Matters: Mobile Workforces and Local Economic Development in Source Communities." Canadian Rural Revitalization Foundation Annual Conference. Guelph, ON. October 12-15, 2016. https://research.library.mun.ca/13867/
- 21. **Barrett, Joshua**. 2016. "Social Development and Source Communities: How Mobile Workers Spend Time in their Permanent Place of Residence." Employment-Related Geographical Mobility: Implications for Communities, Workers, and Families (double special session, organized by **Joshua Barrett** and **Leanna Butters**). Canadian Association of Geographers Annual Conference. Halifax, NS. May 30-June 4, 2016. https://research.library.mun.ca/13869/
- 22. **Barrett, Joshua**. 2016. "Regional Sustainability in a Mobile World: Reflections from Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada." Mobility and Regional Development session at the Regional Studies Association Conference 2016: Building Bridges: Cities and Regions in a Transnational World. Graz, Austria. April 3-6, 2016. https://research.library.mun.ca/13873/
- 23. **Barrett, Joshua**. 2015. "Commuters and Communities: How Employment Mobility Affects Community Development in Source Communities." Canadian Rural Revitalization Foundation's Building Resilience Conference. Summerside, PE. September 16-19, 2015. https://research.library.mun.ca/13421/
- 24. **Barrett, Joshua**. 2015. "Resource Towns to No Towns? The Evolution of Commute Work from the 1950s to Present and How it Impacts Communities." Canadian Sociological Association Conference, Congress 2015. Ottawa, ON. June 1-5, 2015. https://research.library.mun.ca/13870/
- 25. **Bedford, Shannon**, L. Walters, and J. Gosselin. 2019. "Mobile Relationships and Motherhood: A Portrait of Newfoundland and Labrador." Poster presented at the Families Satellite Conference, Memorial University, St. John's, NL, March 27–28. https://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/05/Bedford2019Mobile-RelationshipsMotherhood.pdf.
- 26. **Bedford, Shannon,** Ashley Balsom, Lucas Walters, and Julie Gosselin. 2018. "Mothering and mobile work in Newfoundland and Labrador: an island case study." 9th Conference of the European Society on Family Relations. Porto, Portugal. September 5-8, 2018.

- 27. **Bell, Lindsay**. 2014. "For the First Time in Decades, There Will be Good Jobs at Home: Making Offshore Oil Work in Newfoundland and Labrador." The Society for Cultural Anthropology Conference. Detroit, MI. May 9-10, 2014.
- 28. Bourgeault, Ivy, Lois Jackson, Audrey Kruisselbrink, Pauline Gardiner Barber, Michael Leiter, Sheri Price, **Shiva Nourpanah**. 2016. "The Often Invisible Challenges Posed by Employment-Related Geographic Mobility: A Comparative Qualitative Study of Nova Scotian Health Workers. (Poster)." Canadian Association for Health Services and Policy Research Annual Conference. Toronto, ON. May 9-12, 2016.
- 29. Bourgeault, Ivy, Lois Jackson, Audrey Kruisselbrink, Sheri Price, Pauline Gardiner Barber, Michael Leiter, and **Shiva Nourpanah**. 2016. "Beyond the Workplace: Employment-related Geographic Mobility among Health Workers, and Impacts on Family Members." Canadian Sociological Association Conference, Congress 2016. Calgary, AB. May 28-June 3, 2016.
- 30. **Bryan, Catherine**. 2019. "Migrating Rural + the Right to Belong: Filipino Migrants in Rural Manitoba." Mobilities and Transnationalism in the 21st century Conference. Reykjavik, Iceland. April 29-30, 2019.
- 31. **Bryan, Catherine**. 2013. "Working Here & There: Temporary Foreign Labour from the Philippines in Russell, Manitoba." On the Move Employment-Related Geographical Mobility (triple special session organized by **Kathy Fitzpatrick** and **Christine Knott**), Canadian Association of Geographers Annual Conference. St. John's, NL. August 11-15, 2013.
- 32. **Butters, Leanna**, Kelly Vodden, and **Heather Hall**. 2022. "Exploring the Opportunities, Challenges and Trade-Offs of Employment-Related Geographical Mobility for Community Sustainability on the Island of Newfoundland, Canada." Presented at the International Small Islands Studies Association (ISISA) Conference, Zadar, Croatia, June 13.
- 33. **Butters, Leanna**. 2018. "Exploring the Impacts of Fly-in/Fly-out Commuting in Deer Lake, NL." Presented at the RETI (Excellence Network of Island Territories) Symposium, St. John's, NL, November 27.
- 34. **Butters, Leanna**. 2017. "Identifying the Built Space Impacts of Fly-in/Fly-out Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in Deer Lake NL." Presented at the Aldrich Interdisciplinary Conference, St. John's, NL, March 18.
- 35. **Butters, Leanna**, and Kelly Vodden. 2017. "The Community Impacts of Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in Newfoundland and Labrador." Presented at the Five Years in Review: The Environmental Policy Institute, Corner Brook, NL, April 3.

- 36. **Butters, Leanna**. 2016. "Fly-in/Fly-out Mobility in Source Hub Communities: Potential Implications for Community Sustainability in the Canadian Context." Canadian Rural Revitalization Foundation Annual Conference. Guelph, ON. October 12-15, 2016.
- 37. **Butters, Leanna**. 2016. "Fly-In-Fly-Out Mobility in Source Hub Communities: Potential Implications for Community Sustainability." Employment-Related Geographical Mobility: Implications for Communities, Workers, and Families (double special session organized by **Joshua Barrett** and **Leanna Butters**), Canadian Association of Geographers Annual Conference. Halifax, NS. May 30-June 4, 2016. https://research.library.mun.ca/13924/
- 38. **Cantano, Gary** and Nicole Power. 2019. "The relationship between gender-based harassment and employment-related geographical mobility: The case of women workers in the skilled trades, A Gender Analysis of the Mental Health, Leaves of Absence and Return to Work Experiences of University Faculty." Canadian-Australian Health Sociology Conference, Vancouver, BC, June 7-8, 2019.
- 39. Cedillo, Leonor, Katherine Lippel and Delphine Nackache. 2018. "Occupational Health and Safety issues experienced by Temporary Foreign Workers in Low and High-skilled Occupations in Canada." Work, Migration and Health Forum. Toronto, ON. May 7-9, 2018.
- 40. Cedillo, Leonor. 2018. "Work-Family Balance among Individuals Admitted in Canada as Temporary Foreign Workers." 20th National Metropolis Conference. Calgary, AB. March 22-24, 2018.
- 41. Cedillo, Leonor, and Delphine Nackache. 2018. "Work-Family Balance among Individuals Admitted in Canada as Temporary Foreign Workers." Presented at the Families, Mobility and Work in Atlantic Canada Symposium, Charlottetown, PE, May 15–17.
- 42. Cedillo, Leonor, Delphine Nakache, and Katherine Lippel. 2018. "Occupational Health and Safety Issues Experienced by Temporary Foreign Workers in Low and High-Skilled Occupations in Canada." Presented at the Bi-annual conference Canadian Association for Research in Work and Health (CARWH), Vancouver, BC, October 21–23.
- 43. **Christensen, Benjamin**. 2015. "Facilitating the Mobile (and Precarious) Worker: Employment-Related Geographical Mobility and Canadian Pension Reform 1985-1995." Panel E1: On the Move: The Intersection of Employment-Related Geographic Mobility and Labour and Employment Law in Canada, Canadian Association for Work and Labour Studies Conference, Congress 2015. Ottawa, ON. June 4-5, 2015.
- 44. **Ci, Wen, Deatra Walsh**, and Michael Haan. 2013. "All in the Family? Gender Differences in Long-Distance Commuting to Work: Evidence for Canada." Canadian Association of Geographers Annual Conference. St. John's, NL. August 11-15, 2013.

- 45. **Ci, Wen**, Michael Haan, and **Deatra Walsh**. 2013. "Different Family Dynamics Associated with Commuting Excess Distances to Work for Wives and Husbands: An Empirical Analysis under the Canadian Family Context." On the Move Employment-Related Geographical Mobility (triple special session organized by **Kathy Fitzpatrick** and **Christine Knott**), Canadian Association of Geographers Annual Conference. St. John's, NL. August 11-15, 2013.
- 46. **Clarke, Heather**, and K.A. Arnold. 2014. "Employee Health and Well-Being Implications of the Fly-in Fly-out Employment Model." Administrative Sciences Association of Canada Conference. Muskoka, ON. May 9-13, 2014. https://research.library.mun.ca/13925/
- 47. Crespo Villarreal, Daniel, Francisco Villanueva, Sylvie Gravel, Jill Hanley, and Stephanie Bernstein. 2013. "The Relative Costs of Hiring Temporary Foreign Workers in Seasonal Industries: An Analysis of Quebec Employers." Canada in the Age of Globalization: Maximizing the Economic Contribution of Migration to Canada Forum. Ottawa, ON. October 2013.
- 48. Cresswell, Tim. 2012. "Gender and Citizenship in a Mobile World." Current Empirical and Theoretical Methodological Perspectives International Conference. Tromsø, Norway. 2012.
- 49. Gesualdi-Fecteau, Dalia. 2017 "Farmworkers, Amusement Park Workers, Maids and More: Low Wage Guestworker Programs." Berger Current Events Colloquium, Cornell University. Ithaca, New York. April 21, 2017.
- 50. **David-Cooper, René**. 2017. "Protecting the Health and Safety of Pilots: A Critical Analysis of Flight and Duty Time Regulations in Canada," Faculty of Law Annual Graduate Law Conference, McGill University. Montreal, QC. May 13, 2017.
- 51. **David-Cooper, René**. 2016. "La Sécurité Aérienne au 21ième Siècle: Un Examen Critique de la Déréglementation du Transport Aérien au Canada," Faculté de droit, Section de droit civil, Cycle annuel de conférences sur la recherche en droit. Ottawa, ON. October 18th, 2016.
- 52. **Décosse, Frédéric**. 2015. "Managing Workers' Health by Making Invisible and Externalising their Impairments: The Example of Seasonal Migrant Workers in the Intensive Agriculture Sector." International Conference on Regulation. Change and the Work Environment (organized by Katherine Lippel). Ottawa, ON. November 30 December 2, 2015.
- 53. **Décosse, Frédéric**. 2014. "(Im)mobilités de Travail et *Unfree Labour*: L'exemple des Ouvriers Agricoles Migrants en France et au Mexique." Colloque international "Mobilité(s)" de l'Association Canadienne des Sociologues et Anthropologues de langue Française. Ottawa, ON. October 15, 2014.

- 54. **Décosse, Frédéric**. 2014. "La Frontera "olvidada": Orden Finca y Jornaleros Guatemaltecos en Chiapas." IX Congreso del Asociación Latinoamericana de Sociología Rural. Mexico City, Mexico. October 6-11, 2014.
- 55. **Décosse, Frédéric**. 2014. "(In)movilidad de Trabajo, Orden Finca y Migración Jornalera Centroamericana en Chiapas: Avances de una Investigación en Curso." III Congreso Mexicano de Antropología Social y Etnología. Mexico City, Mexico. September 24-26, 2014.
- 56. **Décosse, Frédéric**. 2014. "Les Contrats Saisonniers OMI: Fin D'une Époque ou Renouveau de L'utilitarisme Migratoire à L'échelle Globale?" Conférence Internationale Migrations Marocaines: Transformations, Transitions et Futures Perspectives. Fes, Moracco. May 22-24, 2014.
- 57. **Décosse, Frédéric**. 2014. "Les Ouvriers Agricoles Guatemaltèques des *fincas* du Chiapas: Économie D'enclave, *Unfree Labour* et Utilitarisme Migratoire." Colloque du Centre de Recherche Interuniversitaire sur la Mondialisation et le Travail. Montréal, QC. May 12-14, 2014.
- 58. **Décosse, Frédéric**. 2014. "Les Programmes de Migration Temporaire Entre Mobilité Bridée et Unfree Labour: Ce que Circuler veut dire au sein du Capitalisme Sécuritaire Contemporain." Colloque "La mobilité: Concepts et valeurs." Paris, France. March 20-21, 2014.
- 59. Delphine Nakache 2015. "Temporaires ou en Transition? Résidence Permanente au Canada et Expérience des Travailleurs Migrants." Keynote address at Summer School: "Immigration, Intégration et Diversité sur le Marché du Travail." Montréal, QC. June 2015.
- 60. Dorow, Sara. 2019. "Racialized Mobility in Oil Country." Invited Presentation, Labour Symposium, University of Lisbon (Virtual), March.
- 61. Dorow, Sara. 2018. "The Space and Time of Work Camps as Gendered Infrastructures." American Association of Geographers (AAG). New Orleans, LA. April 10-14, 2018.
- 62. Dorow, Sara. 2017. "Mobile Masculinities, Care, and Work." Canadian Sociological Association, Congress 2017. Toronto, ON. May 29 June 1, 2017.
- 63. Dorow, Sara. 2017. "The Precarity of Mobile White Masculinities in the Oil Patch." American Association of Geographers Annual Conference. Boston, MA. April 6, 2017.
- 64. Dorow, Sara. 2017. "Time, Money, and the Incalculable Promise of Mobile Work in the Oil Sands." Keynote Panelist, Carnegie Mellon University 'Energy Week.' Pittsburgh, PA. March 31, 2017.

- 65. Dorow, Sara 2016 "The 'Elastic' Oil Sands Commute(r): The Uneven Work of Mobility." American Association of Geographers. San Francisco, CA. March 29-April 2, 2016.
- 66. Dorow, Sara. 2016 "Mobilizing Racialized Bodies: Making 'Community' in Fort McMurray." Calgary: Canadian Sociological Association. Calgary, AB. May 30-June 3, 2016.
- 67. Dorow, Sara. 2016. "The Uneven Work of Mobility: Commuting as Oil Worker 'Alternator'." Presented in the Working Mobilities 2: Re/productive Spaces, Processes and Identities session at the 2016 Annual Meetings of the Association of American Geographers. San Francisco, CA. March 29 April 2, 2016.
- 68. Dorow, Sara. 2015. "Unequal Subjects of Im/Mobility in the Places of a Northern Canadian Resource Zone." Nordic Geographers Meeting. Tartu, Estonia. June 15-19, 2015.
- 69. Dorow, Sara. 2015. "Social Reproduction as a 'Mobility Regime' in the Oil Tar Sands." Canadian Political Science Association 2015 Annual Conference. Ottawa, ON. June 2-4, 2015.
- 70. Dorow, Sara. 2013. "Race, Place, and Mobility in Canada's 'Economic Engine." Association of Canadian Studies and the Canadian Ethnic Studies Association 4th Annual Conference: Transforming Citizenship: Ethnicity, Transnationalism and Belonging in Canada. Edmonton, AB. October 24-26, 2013.
- 71. Dorow, Sara. 2013. "Mapping 'Community' in Fort McMurray: People, Place, and Precarity." Keyano College Humanities Conference. Fort McMurray, AB. March 2013.
- 72. Dorow, Sara, and **Marcella Cassiano**. 2014. "Mixed Mobilities as an Economy of Precarious Work." American Association of Geographers. Tampa, FL. April 8-12, 2014.
- 73. Dorow, Sara, and **Shingirai Mandizadza**. 2016. "Accommodating Mobility: Gender, Family, and Work in the Oil Sands Zone. Gender and (Im)mobilities in the Context of Work International Interdisciplinary Conference. UiT The Arctic University of Norway, Tromsø, Norway. June 15-17, 2016.
- 74. Dorow, Sara, and **Shingirai Mandizadza** 2016 "Accommodating Mobility: Gender, Family, Camp, and the Oilsands Regime of Social Reproduction." The Politics of Mobility: Gender, Family, Work (panel organized by Sara Dorow), Critical Sociology of Families, Work, and Care Cluster of the Canadian Sociological Association 2016 Annual Meeting, Congress 2016. Calgary, AB. May 28 June 3, 2016.
- 75. **Fitzpatrick, Kathy.** 2019. "On the Move: Issues facing Newfoundland home care workers." Keynote speaker at the National Union of Public & General Employees Home Care Meeting. Ottawa, ON. October 28, 2019

- 76. **Fitzpatrick, Kathy** 2017. "Gender, interprovincial commutes and labour market inequalities: A comparison of St. John's and Southwest Newfoundland." Presented at the Canadian Research Data Centre Network Conference. Toronto, ON. November 14, 2017.
- 77. **Fitzpatrick, Kathy**. 2016. "On the Move and behind Closed Doors: Southwest Newfoundland Interprovincial Home Care Workers' Health and Safety Experiences." Employment-Related Geographical Mobility and Workers' Health and Access to Workers' Compensation in Canada (panel organized by Barbara Neis). Advancing Research to Improve Work and Health: Canadian Association for Research on Work and Health Conference. Toronto, ON. October 16-18, 2016.
- 78. **Fitzpatrick, Kathy**. 2015. "What's Mobility Got to Do with It? Newfoundland Home Care Workers, (In)visibility, Policies and Precarious Work." Canadian Sociological Association Conference, Congress 2015. Ottawa, ON. June 1-5, 2015.
- 79. **Fitzpatrick, Kathy**. 2013. "Near and Away: Employment-Related Geographical Mobility of Newfoundland Home Care Workers." Canadian Association of Geographers Annual Conference. St. John's, NL. August 11-15, 2013.
- 80. **Fitzpatrick, Kathy**. 2013. "On the Commute and In the Home: Safety Issues Facing NL Home Care Workers." Canadian Association of Geographers Annual Conference. St. John's, NL. August 11-15, 2013.
- 81. **Fitzpatrick, Kathy**. 2012. "Where the Women Went: Gender and Employment-Related Geographical Mobilities Among Mobile Home Care Workers in Newfoundland, Canada." International Symposium on Gender and Mobility. Tromsø, Norway. June 18-20, 2012.
- 82. **Foster, Jason**. 2017. "Faint Hope vs. Nothing: Experiences of Undocumented TFWs and their Advocates." Canadian Association for Work and Labour Studies, Congress 2017. Toronto, ON. May 31-June 2, 2017.
- 83. **Foster, Jason**. 2017. "'What Have You Done for Me Lately?': Mobility and Its Effects on Union Commitment." Canadian Industrial Relations Association, Congress 2017. Toronto, ON. May 30-June 1, 2017.
- 84. **Foster, Jason**. 2016. "Volatility and the Hyper-Flexible Workforce." Petrocultures 2016. St. John's, NL. Augsut 31 September 3, 2016. https://research.library.mun.ca/14066
- 85. **Foster, Jason**, and Bob Barnetson. 2016. "Impact of Temporary Foreign Workers on Alberta Construction Employment Patterns." Fractures and Alliances in Construction Work and Workers I: Construction in Canada's Resource Regions (panel organized by Suzanne Mills). Canadian Association for Work & Labour Studies 2016 Annual Meeting, Congress 2016. Calgary, AB. May 28 June 3, 2016. https://research.library.mun.ca/14064/

- 86. Friedel, Tracy, Alison Taylor, and **Jillian Paragg**. 2016 "Gender Dimensions of Métis Employment-related Geographic Mobility (E-RGM) in Northeast Alberta: At the Intersection of Indigenous and Settler Colonial Studies." Canadian Sociological Association. Calgary AB. May 30-June 3, 2016.
- 87. Friedel, Tracy, Alison Taylor, **Jillian Paragg**, and **Danielle Lorenz**. 2016. "Understanding Métis Employment-related Geographic Mobility (E-RGM) at the Intersection of Indigenous and Settler Colonial Studies." The Politics of Mobility: Gender, Family, Work (panel organized by Sara Dorow). Critical Sociology of Families, Work, and Care cluster of the Canadian Sociological Association 2016 Annual Meeting, Congress 2016. Calgary, AB. May 28 June 3, 2016.
- 88. Gerrard, Siri. 2014. "There is No Mobility without Places and There is No Place without Mobility Examples and Reflections about the Relationships between Spatial Motilities, Gender and Place." Gender, Mobile Lifestyles and Places Workshop. Tromsø, Norway. October 14-16, 2014.
- 89. Gerrard, Siri, and **Deatra Walsh**. 2016. "What Kind of Future Do We Have in this Place: Transformation of Work and Mobilities in Norway's High North: Examples from the Municipality of Loppa, Finnmark." Gender and (Im)mobilities in the Context of Work International Interdisciplinary Conference. UiT The Arctic University of Norway Tromsø, Norway. June 15-17, 2016.
- 90. Gerrard, Siri, and Halldis Valestrand. 2012. "The Past and its Relevance for Today's Gendered Mobility Studies." Current Empiral and Theoretical Methodological Perspectives International Conference. Tromsø, Norway. June 2012.
- 91. Gesualdi-Fecteau, Dalia. 2019. "Who, How and How Much? Private Recruiters and the Temporary Foreign Worker Program in Canada." Mobilities and Transnationalism in the 21st century Conference. University of Iceland, Reykjavik, Iceland. April 29-30, 2019.
- 92. Gesualdi-Fecteau, Dalia. 2015. "Defining Working Time? An (Empirical) Exploration of the Legitimacy of Norms Set by Minimum Employment Standards Legislation." International Conference on Regulation, Change and the Work Environment (organized by Katherine Lippel). Ottawa, ON. November 30 December 2, 2015.
- 93. Gesualdi-Fecteau, Dalia. 2015. "How, When and Why? The Mobilization by Temporary Foreign Workers of Minimum Employment Standards." Association Canadienne de droit et société / Canadian Law and Society Association (CLSA). Congress 2015, Ottawa, ON. June 4, 2015.
- 94. Gravel, Sylvie. 2016. "Health and Safety of Workers who accumulate Precariousness: The Struggle to Attribute Health Inequalities at Work." Fifth International Conference on Precarious Work and Vulnerable Workers. London, UK. June 13, 2016.

- 95. Gravel, Sylvie. 2014. "Health and Safety Issues At Work in Seasonal Businesses that Hire Temporary Foreign Workers (TFW)." Work, Health, Policy and Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in Canada (session organized by Barb Neis) for the Canadian Association for Research on Work and Health Conference 7th International Symposium on Safety and Health in Agricultural and Rural Populations: Global Perspectives. Saskatoon, SK. October 19-22, 2014.
- 96. **Hall, Heather**, Kelly Vodden, and **Leanna Butters**. 2019. "Be Careful What You Wish for': The Tensions between Small Towns and Big Industry in Labrador." Presented at the Canadian Rural Revitalization Foundation Conference, St. John's, NL, October 3.
- 97. **Hall, Heather M.**, Kelly Vodden, and **Leanna Butters**. 2019. "Community Impacts of Mobile Work in the Labrador Straits and South Coast." Poster presented at the Labrador Research Forum, Happy Valley-Goose Bay, NL, May 1–3.
- 98. **Hall, Heather M.**, Kelly Vodden, and **Leanna Butters**. 2019. "Be Careful What You Wish for": The Tensions between Small Towns and Big Industry in Labrador." Poster presented at the Labrador Research Forum, Happy Valley-Goose Bay, NL, May 1–3.
- 99. **Hall, Heather M.**, Kelly Vodden, and **Leanna Butters**. 2019. "Community Impacts of Mobile Work in Happy Valley-Goose Bay." Poster presented at the Labrador Research Forum, Happy Valley-Goose Bay, NL, May 1–3.
- 100. **Hall, Heather**. 2014. "Community Impacts & Responses to Labour Mobility in the Nickel Processing Sector: Insights from Newfoundland and Northern Ontario." New Realities, New Relationship Annual Canadian Rural Revitalization Foundation Conference. Prince George, BC. October 23 -31, 2014.
- 101. Halseth, Greg, Ryser, Laura, Morris, Marleen, and Markey, Sean. 2018. A Community Development Approach to Prosperous Labour Force Development. Canadian Rural Revitalization Foundation Conference. Saskatoon, Saskatchewan. October 10th-12th. 2018. https://research.library.mun.ca/14182/
- 102. Hanley, Jill, and Ya Wen. 2015. "A Comparative Study of Experiences of Irregular Migrant Workers in Shanghai and Montreal: Mutual Lessons for Developing an Inclusive Social Welfare System." Social Protection and Poverty Alleviation in Asia Workshop. Hong Kong, China. July 27, 2015.
- 103. Hanley, Jill, and Ya Wen. 2015. [Title unavailable, but described as a presentation on undocumented workers for social workers related to the Institute.] East China Institute of Technology. Shanghai, China. July, 2015.
- 104. Hanley, Jill and Ya Wen 2015. "Emerging social services in urban villages in China: Intervention & policy implications?" 12th Annual Conference of East Asia Social Policy. Singapore, China. July 30-August 1, 2015.

- 105. **Hanson, Natasha**. 2015. "Understanding the Historical Underpinnings of Canadian Regional Mobility of Truck Drivers: Prince Edward Island as a Case Study." Conference of the Canadian Association for Work and Labour Studies (CAWLS 2015); Congress 2015, Ottawa, ON. June 4-5, 2015.
- 106. **Hanson, Natasha**. 2014. "The Long and Short of Hauling: Power Relations within the PEI Trucking Industry." The Power of Mobility: Canadian Sociological Association Conference, Congress 2014. St. Catharines, ON. May 26-30, 2014.
- 107. **Hanson, Natasha**. 2014. "Where Have all the Truckers Gone? Rurality, Agriculture, and the Changing PEI Trucking Industry." Dynamics of Change in Rural Labour Markets and Communities: Canadian Sociological Association Conference, Congress 2014. St. Catherines, ON. May 26-30, 2014.
- 108. **Hanson, Natasha**. 2013. "The Importance of Place in Mobility Decision-Making: Findings from Miramichi, New Brunswick." On the Move Employment-Related Geographical Mobility (triple special session organized by **Kathy Fitzpatrick** and **Christine Knott**), Canadian Association of Geographers 2013 Annual Meeting. St. John's, NL. August 11-15, 2013.
- 109. High, Steven. 2021. "The Black City Below the Hill: A History of Montreal's Little Burgundy." Bibliothèque de Brossard, QC, February 24. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4jvBtOOl_zY.
- 110. High, Steven. 2019. "The Place of Urban Knowledge in Wider Deindustrialization and Gentrification Processes in Montreal's Sud-Ouest." Keynote presented at the Histories of Urban Knowledge: Montreal, Quebec, Canada, and Beyond, Université de Montréal, September 27.
- 111. High, Steven. 2019. "Deindustrialization Studies Now: Why Deindustrialization Matters in the Current Moment" and "The 'normalised quiet of unseen power': a critical reflection on wounded identity and the structural violence of capitalism". Working Class Studies Association Conference. University of Kent, Canebury, UK. September 3-6, 2019.
- 112. High, Steven. 2015. "Mémoires des territoires urbains." Journée d'étude patrimoines et numérique: La médiation en question (roundtable), BAnQ et Institut du patrimoine (UQAM). Montréal, QC. November 27, 2015.
- 113. High, Steven. 2015. "Listening to the Post Industrial City: Place-Based Storytelling and the Commodification of Misery." Keynote presentation at the North American Labor History Conference. Detroit, Michigen. October 22-24, 2015.
- 114. High, Steven. 2014. "They Were Making Good Money, Just Ten Minutes from Home': Proximity and Distance in the Aftermath of Deindustrialization." Deindustrialization & Its Aftermath: Class, Culture and Resistance Conference. Montréal, QC. May 1-4, 2014.

- 115. High, Steven. 2014. "They Were Making Good Money, Just Ten Minutes from Home': Proximity and Distance in the Aftermath of Deindustrialization." Annual Meeting of the Canadian Historical Association. Congress 2015. St. Catherine's, ON. May 25-28, 2014.
- 116. High, Steven. 2013. "Beyond the 'Juicy Quotes Syndrome': Living Archives and Creative Reuse of Interviews." Keynote lecture to the Digital Testimonies on War and Trauma Conference. Rotterdam, Netherlands. June 12-14, 2013.
- 117. **Howse, Dana**. 2021. "Getting to Work with a Physical Disability and the Policies and People That Make a Difference." Presented at the Return to Work Policy and Practice Partnership Webinar Series, March 10. https://youtu.be/Ei4dzhqW5pA.
- 118. **Howse, Dana**. 2020. "Getting to Work with a Physical Disability and the Policies and People That Make a Difference." Presented at the Centre for Research on Work Disability Policy (CRWDP) Webinar Series, September 23. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3kAfuLv-OIU&feature=youtu.be.
- 119. **Howse, Dana**. 2019. "(Im)Mobility and Return to Work: Challenges Related to Policy and Place." Presented at the Return-to-Work Roundtable: "What Makes Return to Work Work?," Signal Hill Campus, Memorial University, St. John's, NL, September 23.
- 120. **Howse, Dana**. 2019. "Work Mobility with a Physical Disability: Reflections on Research with Injured Workers." Panel remarks at the Disability and Work in Canada Atlantic Engagement Session, The Learning Centre, St. John's, NL, June 18.
- 121. **Howse, Dana**, Nicola Cherry, W. Haynes, Katherine Lippel, Ellen MacEachen, Barbara Neis, and S. Senthanar. 2019. "Return-to-Work Policy and Practice Challenges for Injured Mobile Workers." Presented at the Symposium on Return to Work in a Changing World of Work, Ottawa, ON, May 17. https://research.library.mun.ca/14252/.
- 122. **Howse, Dana**. 2019. "Challenges of Return to Work among Mobile Injured Workers." Panel Presentation presented at the Families on the Move Conference, Satellite Event of the Vanier Institute's Families in Canada Conference, Signal Hill Campus, Memorial University, St. John's, NL, March 27.
- 123. **Howse, Dana**. 2018. "Supporting Mobility to and within Work with a Physical Disability: A Scoping Review." Presented at the Canadian Association for Research on Work and Health (CARWH) Conference: Research and Practice to Improve health in a Changing World of Work, Vancouver, BC, October 21–23.
- 124. **Howse, D.**, W. Haynes, K. Lippel, E. MacEachen, Neis, B., S. Senthanar. 2018. "Work disability and return to work: policy and program challenges for mobile workers." Canadian Assocation for Research on Work and Health Conference: Research and practice to improve health in a changing world of work. Vancouver, BC. October 21-23.

- 125. **Howse, Dana**, Nicola Cherry, W. Haynes, Katherine Lippel, E. MacEachen, Barbara Neis and S. Senthanar. 2018. "Work injury and return to work in the context of work mobility: implications for families." Families, Mobility and Work in Atlantic Canada Symposium. Charlottetown, PE. May 15-17.
- 126. Hughes, Karen D. 2013. "Securing Jobs, Securing Dreams? Tracing the Labour Market Experience of Post-LCP Workers in Canada." Reunited: The Experiences of Former Filipino Live-in Caregivers and their Families Renegotiating Gender and Familial Roles: 15th National Metropolis Conference: Building an Integrated Society. Ottawa, ON. March 14-16, 2013.
- 127. Jackson, Lois, Audrey Kruisselbrink, Ivy Bourgeault, Pauline Gardiner Barber, Michael Leiter, **Shiva Nourpanah**, and Sheri Price. 2015. "Employment-Related Geographic Mobility: Healthcare Workers' Experiences of Mobility within the Maritime Provinces: Preliminary Results." Invited Presentation presented at the Institute of Public Administration of Canada Conference, Halifax, NS, August 23.
- 128. Jackson, Lois, Ivy Bourgeault, Pauline Gardiner Barber, Michael Leiter, **Shiva**Nourpanah, Sheri Price, and Audrey Kruisselbrink. 2015. "Taking Healthcare to
 Patients: Home Healthcare Workers' Experiences of Being on the Road." Canadian
 Sociological Association Conference, Congress 2015. Ottawa, ON. June 1-5, 2015.
- 129. **Nourpanah, Shiva**, Ivy Bourgeault, Lois Jackson, Pauline Gardiner Barber, Michael Leiter, Sheri Price, and Audrey Kruisselbrink. 2015. "The Policy Landscape for Employment-Related Geographic Mobility of Healthcare Workers in Nova Scotia." Presented at the Canadian Sociological Association Conference, Congress 2015, Ottawa, ON, June 1.
- 130. **Nourpanah, Shiva**, Ivy Bourgeault, Lois Jackson, Pauline Gardiner Barber, Michael Leiter, Sheri Price, Suzanne Drapeau, Ian Johnson, and Robert Sheppard. 2014. "Potential Future Crisis in Health Human Resources in Nova Scotia? A Critical Look at Key Policy Documents Related to Labour Shortages and Labour Mobility." Poster presentation at the Canadian Health Workforce Conference, Ottawa, ON, October 21.
- 131. Jackson, Lois, **Shiva Nourpanah**, and Audrey Kruisselbrink 2014. "Policy information poster." Canadian Health Workers' Conference. Ottawa, ON. October 21-22, 2014.
- 132. **Jean, Sandrine**. 2017. "Between Mobility and Attachment: Practices of Home and Home Making Among Mobile Workers in Newfoundland and Labrador and in Alberta." American Association of Geographers Annual Meeting. Boston, MA. April 5-9, 2017.
- 133. **Jean, Sandrine**. 2014. "Entre mobilité et ancrage, de Montréal (Québec) à St. John's (Terre-Neuve et Labrador)." ACSALF Conférence (Association Canadienne des Sociologues et Anthropologues de Langue Française). Ottawa, On. October 14-17, 2014.
- 134. **Johnson, Hannah** 2019. "Co-determined regulation for the taxi industry: Case studies from North America." Workshop on The Future of Work and Collective Action: Drivers

- for Hire (to be held in conjunction with the 23rd General Conference of the International Federation of Workers' Education Associations). Capetown, South Africa. December 2-4, 2019.
- 135. Karlsdóttir, Anna. 2016. "Controversies of (Im)mobilities and Gender in a Mobile Sector and a Mobile Labour World: Cases from the Tourism Trade." Gender and (Im)mobilities in the Context of Work International Interdisciplinary Conference. UiT The Arctic University of Norway, Tromsø, Norway. June 15-17, 2016.
- 136. Karlsdóttir, Anna. 2015. "Migratory Considerations on Gendered Mobility from Asia to the Nordic and Nordic Arctic Countries Intellect is Needed for Navigating Around." Migration, Security and Development in South-East Asia workshop organized by the Nordic Southeast Asia Network and Asia Dynamics Initiative. Helsinki, Finland. October 24, 2015.
- 137. Karlsdóttir, Anna. 2015. "Tourists as Migrants/Migrants as Entrepreneurs Agency of the Visitors Eye." 24th Nordic Symposium on Tourism and Hospitality Research. Reykjavík, Iceland. October 1-3, 2015.
- 138. Karlsdóttir, Anna. 2015. "Employment-Related Geographical Mobilities in Tourism Corridors An Undercurrent Unnoticed?" 2nd Conference of the Canadian Association for Work and Labour Studies, Congress 2015. Ottawa, ON. June 4-55, 2015.
- 139. Karlsdóttir, Anna. 2015. "Tracing Young People and their Mobility." Nordic Demography Final Seminar, Nordic Demography Working Group. Stockholm, Sweden. April 23, 2015.
- 140. Karlsdóttir, Anna. 2015. "Employment-Related Mobility in Tourism A Mobility, Leisure and Nature Perspective, Cases from Iceland and Canada." EEA-supported Project Seminar on Mobility, Nature, and Leisure. Gdansk, Poland. April 21, 2015.
- 141. Karlsdóttir, Anna. 2015. "Arctic Tourism Development, Challenges and Possibilities." International Symposium on Northern Development. Quebec City, QC. February 25-27, 2015.
- 142. **Knott, Christine**. 2017. "Financialization in Seafood Processing: Linking Mobilities of Capital and Labour with Precarity." Center for Maritime Research (MARE): People & the Sea IX Conference. Amsterdam, Netherlands. July 5-7, 2017.
- 143. **Knott, Christine**. 2015. "Contentious Mobilities and Cheaper Labour: Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in a Seafood Processing Community in NB, Canada." Canadian Sociological Association Conference, Congress 2015. Ottawa, ON. June 1-5, 2015.
- 144. **Knott, Christine**. 2013. "A Case Study of E-RGM among Seafood Processing Workers in NB." On the Move Employment-Related Geographical Mobility (triple special

- organized by **Kathy Fitzpatrick** and **Christine Knott**). Canadian Association of Geographers. St. John's, NL. August 11-15, 2013.
- 145. **Koo, Jah-Hon**. 2017 "Labour exploitation of migrant domestic workers: What can social work do about it?" Canadian Association for Social Work Education, Congress 2017. Toronto, ON. May 27-June 2, 2017.
- 146. Lamarche, Lucie, and Jill Hanley 2015. "And when a worker can no longer work? Access to Income Security for Mobile Workers." Association Canadienne de Droit et Société / Canadian Law and Society Association (CLSA), Congress 2015, Ottawa, ON. June 3-5, 2015.
- 147. Lionais, Doug, Christina Murray and Ashlee Consolo Wilox. 2016. "Intergenerational Family Stories of Mobile Labor: Initial Findings from Families of Mobile Oil Workers in PEI and Cape Breton." Canadian Rural Revitalization Foundation Annual Conference. Guelph, ON. October 12-15, 2016.
- 148. Lippel, Katherine and Barbara Neis 2019. "Invisible Workers and Unacknowledged Risks: Strategies to Ensure Voice and Protections for the Mobile Workforce an Example of Current Challenges for Organising around OHS." Presentation at the International Symposium What about the Workers? Cardiff, UK. January 29, 2020.
- 149. Lippel, Katherine. 2017 "L'effectivité de la Législation en Matière de Santé et Sécurité du Travail et les Défis de la GRH dans un Marché du Travail en Mutation." 70ième Congrès des Relations Industrielles, Virage ou Dérapage? La Gestion des Ressources Humaines en Questionnement dans une Société en Mutation. Québec City, QC. May 4-5, 2017.
- 150. Lippel, Katherine. 2016. "Workers' Compensation and E-RGM." Employment-related Geographical Mobility and Workers' Health and Access to Workers' Compensation in Canada (panel organized by Barbara Neis). Canadian Association for Research on Work and Health: Advancing Research to Improve Work and Health. Toronto, ON. October 16-18, 2016.
- 151. Lippel, Katherine. 2016. "Labour Policy Implications for Employment-Related Geographic Mobility: What Can We Learn from Applying a Gender Lens?" Gender and (Im)mobilities in the Context of Work International Interdisciplinary Conference. UiT The Arctic University of Norway Tromsø, Norway. June 15-17, 2016.
- 152. Lippel, Katherine. 2016. "The Hazards of Mobility: Who Assumes the Consequences of Injuries Sustained while Workers are on the Move in Canada?" Fifth International Conference on Precarious Work and Vulnerable Workers. London, UK. June 13-14, 2016.

- 153. Lippel, Katherine. 2016. "Comment le Droit Québécois Pourrait-il Mieux Répondre aux Besoins en SST des Travailleuses et Travailleurs Issus de L'immigration?" Immigration et SST, Grands Débats de l'ISS at UQAM. Montréal, QC. April 8, 2016.
- 154. Lippel, Katherine. 2015. "Taking the Puzzle Apart: Regulatory Challenges for Worker Protection in a Globalized Labour Market." International Conference on Regulation, Change and the Work Environment (organized by Katherine Lippel). Ottawa, ON. November 30 December 2, 2015.
- 155. Lippel, Katherine. 2015. "Access to Compensation for an Occupational Injury: What Access for Temporary Foreign Workers in Canada?" Association Canadienne de Droit et Société / Canadian Law and Society Association (CLSA), Congress 2015. Ottawa, ON. June 3-5, 2015.
- 156. Lippel, Katherine. 2014. "La Précarisation du Travail et le Transfert des Risques et des Coûts en Matière de Santé et de Sécurité du Travail." Conférence plénière Colloque International du Centre de Recherche Interuniversitaire sur la Mondialisation et le Travail, Les Nouvelles Frontières de la Citoyenneté au travail. Montréal, QC. May 12-14, 2014.
- 157. Lippel, Katherine. 2014. "Les Défis D'application des Protections Légales en Matière de Santé au Travail aux Travailleurs Étrangers Temporaires." Colloque international du CRIMT (Centre de Recherche Interuniversitaire sur la Mondialisation et le Travail), Les Nouvelles Frontières de la Citoyenneté au travail. Montréal, QC. May 12-14, 2014.
- 158. Lippel, Katherine. 2013. "Le Travail Précaire et les Protections Légales de la Santé et de la Sécurité au Travail: Ces Régimes Incitent-ils à la Sous-traitance des Risques?" Grandes Conférences Paul-Bernard sur les Inégalités Sociales de Santé. Montréal, QC. October 3, 2013.
- 159. Lippel, Katherine. 2013. "Le Travail Précaire et les Protections Légales de la Santé et de la Sécurité au Travail: Ces Régimes Incitent-ils à la Sous-traitance des Risques?" Panel sur les Inégalités Sociales de Santé, Direction de Santé Publique, Montréal, QC. October 23, 2013.
- 160. Lippel, Katherine, and Barbara Neis. 2015. "Employment-Related Geographic Mobility in the Canadian Context". Canadian Labour Congress On the Move Workshop, Ottawa, ON. May 29, 2015.
- 161. Lippel, Katherine, Barb Neis and David Walters. 2017 "Work Organization and Mobility: Implications for Social Protections and Occupational Health and Safety." International Labour Organization: Regulating Decent Work Conference. Geneva, Switzerland. July 3-5th, 2017.
- 162. Lippel, Katherine, and David Walters. 2015. "Moving Targets: Regulatory Effectiveness of Occupational Health and Safety Legislation Applied to the Mobile Workforce." Panel

- E1: On the Move: The Intersection of Employment-Related Geographic Mobility and Labour and Employment Law in Canada, Conference of the Canadian Association for Work and Labour Studies, Congress 2015. Ottawa, ON. June 4-5, 2015.
- 163. Lippel, Katherine, and David Walters. 2014. "Occupational Health and Safety Legislation in Canada: Challenges raised by Employment-related Geographic Mobility." Work, Health, Policy and Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in Canada (session organized by Barb Neis), Canadian Association for Research on Work and Health Conference/7th International Symposium on Safety and Health in Agricultural and Rural Populations: Global Perspectives. Saskatoon, SK. October 19-22, 2014.
- MacDonald, Martha, Barbara Neis, Peter Sinclair, and Matt Grills. 2015. "Deciphering the Discourse: Labour Shortage, Skill Mismatch and Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in Canada." International Association for Feminist Economics Conference, Berlin School of Economics and Law. Berlin, Germany. July 16-18, 2015.
- Markey, Sean. 2016. "A Preference for Immobility: Promoting Place in Rural Resource Regions." "Working Mobilities 2: Re/productive Spaces, Processes and Identities" session, 2016 Annual Meetings of the Association of American Geographers. San Francisco, CA. March 29 April 2, 2016. https://research.library.mun.ca/14194/
- 166. Markey, Sean, **Kristina Welch**, Laura Ryser and Greg Halseth. 2016. "Promoting Place in Rural Resource Regions." American Association of Geographers Conference. San Francisco, CA. March 29 April 2, 2016.
- 167. Markey, Sean, Laura Ryser, and Greg Halseth. 2015. "We're in This All Together': Community Impacts of Long-distance Labour Commuting." The Annual Meetings of the Canadian Association of Geographers. Vancouver, BC. June 1-5, 2015.
- Martin, Alex, Laura Ryser, Sean Markey, and Greg Halseth. 2013. "The Implications of Mine Construction and Expansion in BC's Interior." On the Move Employment-Related Geographical Mobility (triple special session organized by Kathy Fitzpatrick and Christine Knott), Canadian Association of Geographers 2013 Annual Meeting. St. John's, NL. August 11-15, 2013.
- 169. **Mazer, Katie**. 2016. "Just-in-Time Work in the Neo-Staples Era." "Working Mobilities 2: Re/productive Spaces, Processes and Identities" session, 2016 Annual Meetings of the Association of American Geographers. San Francisco, CA. March 29 April 2, 2016.
- 170. Mills, Suzanne. 2016. "Spacial Mismatch in the Labour Market: Regional and National Labour Markets and Local Agreements in the Construction Sector." Fractures and Alliances in Construction Work and Workers I: Construction in Canada's Resource Regions (panel organized by Suzanne Mills), Canadian Association for Work & Labour Studies 2016 Annual Meeting, Congress 2016. Calgary, AB. May 28 June 3, 2016.

- 171. Mills, Suzanne. 2015. "Place-based Rights and Mobile Jobs: The New Political Economy of Work in Northern Resource Development." Institute of Political Economy. Ottawa, ON. November 6, 2015.
- 172. Murray, Christina. 2018. "Families and Economic-Related Geographical Mobility in the Canadian Context." Session On the Move: Engaging on Mobility in Rural and Remote Canada. People, Place and Public Engagement Conference, St. John's. NL, October 25-26, 2018.
- 173. Murray, Christina, and Laura MacKeigan. 2016. "Understanding Women's Stories of being Left Behind due to their Husband's Participation in Employment-Related Geographical Mobility." Employment-Related Geographical Mobility: Implications for Communities, Workers, and Families (double special session, organized by **Joshua Barrett** and **Leanna Butters**), Canadian Association of Geographers Annual Conference. Halifax, NS. May 30 June 4, 2016.
- 174. Nackache, Delphine and **Mylene Coderre-Proulx**. 2019. "Canada's International Mobility Program (IMP): Young Participants' Experiences with Work and (Im)migration, University of Ottawa." Doing Immigration Differently: 21st National Metropolis Conference. Halifax, NS. March 21-23, 2019.
- 175. Nakache, Delphine. 2017. "Techies, Teachers, Nurses and More: Guestworker Programs for Professionals." Berger Current Events Colloquium. Cornell University, Ithaca, NY. April 21, 2017.
- 176. Nakache, Delphine. 2015. "Temporary or Transitional? Migrant Worker Experience with Pathways to Permanent Residence in Canada". International Conference on Regulation, Change and the Work Environment (organized by Katherine Lippel). Ottawa, ON. November 30 December 2, 2015.
- 177. Nakache, Delphine. 2015. "Strengths and Limitations of Minimum Standards Legislation in the Context of Employment-Related Geographical Mobility: An Assessment of the Situation in Three Canadian Provinces." Panel E1: On the Move: The Intersection of Employment-Related Geographic Mobility and Labour and Employment Law in Canada, Conference of the Canadian Association for Work and Labour Studies, Congress 2015. Ottawa, ON. June 4-5, 2015.
- 178. Nakache, Delphine. 2015. "Understanding the 4 X 4 Rule and its Implications for Migrant Workers." Advancing Protection and Fostering Belonging in a Global Era of the Criminalization of Migration session, Canadian Association for Refugee and Forced Migration Studies. Ryerson University, Toronto, ON. May 13-15, 2015.
- 179. Nakache, Delphine. 2015. "Temporary Low-Wage Migration Programs." Keynote address to Facilitating Mobility, Fostering Diversity: The Challenges of Contemporary Migration Policies in a Free-Trade Context. McGill University, Montréal, QC. February 17, 2015.

- 180. Neis, Barb. 2019. "Future of Rural Work" Panel Member. Canadian Rural Revitalization Foundation North Atlantic Forum 2019: Sustainable Communities. St. John's, NL. October 1-5, 2019.
- 181. Neis, Barbara and K. Lippel. 2019. Invited Plenary: "The Changing World of Work: Extended and Complex Employment-related Geographical Mobility and its Implications for Workers' Musculoskeletal Health and Compensation." International Forum XVI on Back and Neck Pain Research in Primary Care. Québec City, Québec. July 3-6, 2019. http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/07/The-Changing-World-of-Work-in-Canada-Presentation-kl-July-6-2019-to-Clermont.pdf
- 182. Neis, Barbara. 2019. "Breaking down the Binary: Layers of Vulnerability among Internally and Internationally Mobile Workers in the Canadian Context." Mobilities and Transnationalism in the 21st century Conference. University of Iceland, Reykjavik, Iceland. April 29-30, 2019.
- 183. Neis, Barbara. 2018. Presentation in the Plenary Session "Statistics Canada: The present to the future." Statistics Canada: 100 years and Counting Conference, Ottawa, ON, December 6-7, 2018.
- 184. Neis, Barbara. 2018. Presentation in the Session "Data through a family lens: A reflection of diversity." Statistics Canada: 100 Years and Counting Conference, Ottawa, ON, December 6-7, 2018.
- 185. Neis, Barbara. 2016. "Internal and International Employment-related Geographical Mobility in Rural Canada: Insights from the On the Move Partnership." Canadian Rural Revitalization Foundation Annual Conference. Guelph, ON. October 12-16, 2016.
- 186. Neis, Barbara. 2016. "Gender, (Im)mobilities and the spectrum of Employment-related Geographical Mobility." Opening remarks at the Gender and (Im)mobilities in the Context of Work International Interdisciplinary Conference. UiT The Arctic University of Norway Tromsø, Norway. June 15-17, 2016.
- 187. Neis, Barbara. 2015. "Transportation and Extended Commuting." Atlantic Provinces Transportation Forum 2015 (organized by The Harris Centre). St. John's, NL. May 19-20, 2015.
- 188. Neis, Barbara. 2014. Keynote presentation linking OTM Partnership concerns to sexual health at the CIHR Shifting Sands and Rising Tides Strategy Meeting. Halifax, NS. October 24, 2014.
- 189. Neis, Barbara. 2014. "Ergonomics and Employment-related Geographical Mobility in Canada." Keynote presentation in the Plenary Session Diversity of Working Populations, Association of Canadian Ergonomists Conference. Montreal, QC. October 7-9, 2014.

- 190. Neis, Barbara. 2014. "Conceptualizing the Relationship between OHS and E-RGM." Cardiff Symposium on Governance Change and the Work Environment. Cardiff, Wales. July 1-2, 2014.
- 191. Neis, Barbara, and Andrew Canning. 2012. "Employment-Related Mobility and Worker Health and Safety: Pathways of Influence." Canadian Association for Research in Work and Health Conference. Vancouver, BC. June 1-2, 2012.
- 192. Neis, Barbara, and David Antle. 2014. "Seasonal Work, Employment-Related Geographical Mobility and Occupational Health in the Primary Sector." Challenges and Issues for Ergonomic Monitoring and OHS session, Association of Canadian Ergonomists (ACE) Conference, Montreal, QC. October 7-9, 2014.
- 193. Neis, Barbara, **Kathy Fitzpatrick**, **Lachlan Barber**, **Christine Knott**, Stephanie Premji, and **Elise Thorburn**. 2016. "The Gendered Rhythms of Employment-related Geographic Mobility in Canada." Gender and (Im)mobilities in the Context of Work International Interdisciplinary Conference, UiT The Arctic University of Norway Tromsø, Norway. June 15-17, 2016.
- 194. Neis, Barbara, Sara Dorow, **Marcella Cassiano**, **Lachlan Barber**, George Gmelch, Michael Haan, **Sandrine Jean**, and **Diane Royal**. 2016. "On the Move: Mobility, Work and Price Collapse in Canada's Oil and Gas Sector." Petrocultures 2016 Conference. St. John's, NL. August 31 September 3, 2016.
- 195. **Nourpanah, Shiva** 2019. "The Grateful Worker: Foreign and non-Foreign Workers in the Healthcare Workplace." International Metropolis Conference. Ottawa, ON. June 24-28, 2019.
- 196. **Nourpanah, Shiva**. 2019. "I feel all my skill is lost in this waiting': The Challenges Facing Foreign Registered Nurses on Temporary Work Permits in Nova Scotia." Doing Immigration Differently. 21st National Metropolis Conference. Halifax, NS. March 21-23, 2019. https://research.library.mun.ca/14076/
- 197. **Nourpanah, Shiva**. 2018. "'We are the weather-proof employees': Labour Mobility Challenges for Temporary Foreign Nurses in Halifax." Work, Migration and Health Forum. Toronto, ON. May 8-9, 2018.
- 198. **Nourpanah, Shiva**. 2017. "'Movement is painful. Every time you move you leave something behind.' Temporary Foreign Workers in Halifax, Canada." Canadian Anthropology Society Meetings. Ottawa, ON. May 2-7, 2017.
- 199. **Nourpanah, Shiva**. 2017. "'They are here to stay': Temporary Foreign Nurses in Halifax." Partners in Education and Integration of Internationally Educated Nurses Annual Conference. Halifax, NS. April 26-28, 2017.

- 200. **Nourpanah, Shiva**, Ivy Bourgeault, Pauline Gardiner Barber, Michael Leiter, Sheri Price, Suzanne Drapeau, Ian Johnson and Robert Sheppard. 2014. "Potential Future Crisis in Health Human Resources in Nova Scotia? A Critical Look at Key Policy Documents related to Labour Shortages and Labour Mobility" poster presentation. Canadian Health Workforce Conference, Ottawa, ON. October 21-22, 2014.
- 201. **Perry, Adam J**. 2019. "No white picket fences? Transnational labour migration and the affective renegotiation of 'home.'" Mobilities and Transnationalism in the 21st century Conference. University of Iceland, Reykjavik, Iceland. April 29-30, 2019.
- 202. **Perry, Adam**. 2018. "Disrupting Geographic and Labour Market (Im)Mobilities: Examining the Internal Migration of Temporary Foreign Workers in Canada." Employment-Related Mobilities in Canada: Crossroads of Domestic and Transnational Movement session. XIX ISA World Congress of Sociology. Toronto, ON. July 15-21, 2018.
- 203. **Perry, Adam**. 2018. "Negotiating 'false hope': Advocacy Responses to Migrant Worker Aspirations in Alberta." Responding to Migrant Worker Exploitation: Research, Advocacy and Action session. 20th National Metropolis Conference. Calgary, AB. March 21-24, 2018.
- 204. Power, Nicole. 2018. "Exploring the Relationship between Youth and ERGM through Research Partnerships." Session On the Move: Engaging on Mobility in Rural and Remote Canada. People, Place and Public Engagement Conference, St. John's. NL, October 25-26, 2018.
- 205. Power, Nicole. 2017. "You can stay here and tidy up, put the tools away:' The Experience of Diversity on the Job among Skilled Trades Apprentices." Understanding Inequalities at the Workplace session. Canadian Sociological Association Meetings, Congress 2017. Toronto, ON. May 29- June 1, 2017.
- 206. Power, Nicole. 2015. "Is a Mobile Worker the Ideal Worker? Media Representations of Skilled Trades Apprentices and Young Workers." Canadian Sociological Association Conference, Congress 2015. Ottawa, ON. June 1-5, 2015.
- 207. Power, Nicole. 2014. "Geographical Mobility and Health and Safety among Skilled Trades Apprentices in NL," (presented by Barbara Neis). Work, Health, Policy and Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in Canada (session organized by Barb Neis). Canadian Association for Research on Work and Health Conference/7th International Symposium on Safety and Health in Agricultural and Rural Populations: Global Perspectives. Saskatoon, SK. October 19-21, 2014.
- 208. Power, Nicole. 2011. "Gendered (Im)mobility: The Experiences and Understandings of Mobility among Youth in Newfoundland Coastal Communities." Women's Worlds 2011: Connect. Converse. Inclusions, Exclusions, Seclusions: Living in a globalized world. Ottawa, ON, July 3-7, 2011.

- 209. Power, Nicole, **Alyssa Coombs**, and **Madeline Bury**. 2017. "A Spatialized Approach to Understanding the mobilities of University Students." Canadian Scholarship in Childhood and Youth Studies: Roundtable on Doing Research on/with Children and Youth. Canadian Sociological Association Meetings, Congress 2017. Toronto, ON. May 29 June 1, 2017.
- 210. Power, Nicole, **Jenna Hawkins**, and **Gary Catano**. 2016. "Gender-based Harassment Among Skilled Trades Apprentices in NL," (Poster). Workplace Harassment and Violence Research, Policy and Practice Conference. Memorial University, St. John's, NL. May 13, 2016.
- 211. Power, Nicole, Paul Foley and Barb Neis. 2017. "They just have better things to do right now:' A Spatialized Examination of the Recruitment of Youth into Small Scale Fish Harvesting." A future for fishing? Intergenerational Perspectives on Social (im)mobilities and Fishing Identities panel, Center for Maritime Research (MARE): People & the Sea IX Conference. Amsterdam, Netherlands. July 5-7, 2017.
- 212. Power, Nicole, Paul Foley, and Barbara Neis. 2013. "E-RGM in the Atlantic Canadian Crab & Shrimp Fisheries." On the Move Employment-Related Geographical Mobility (triple special session organized by **Kathy Fitzpatrick** and **Christine Knott**), Canadian Association of Geographers 2013 Annual Meeting. St. John's, NL. August 11-15, 2013.
- 213. Premji, Stephanie. 2016. "Precarious Employment and Health: The Cumulative and Intersecting Effects of Work, Job Search, Caregiving and Commutes." Employment-related Geographical Mobility and Workers' Health and Access to Workers' Compensation in Canada (presentations and discussion panel, organized by Barbara Neis). Canadian Assocation for Research on Work and Health 2016 Conference: Advancing Research to Improve Work and Health. Toronto, ON. October 16-18, 2016.
- 214. Premji, Stephanie. 2016. "Examining the Relationship between Precarious Employment and Mobility: The Roles of Gender, Class and Migration." The Politics of Mobility: Gender, Family, Work (panel organized by Sara Dorow), Critical Sociology of Families, Work, and Care cluster of the Canadian Sociological Association 2016 Annual Meeting, Congress 2016. Calgary, AB. May 28 June 3, 2016. https://research.library.mun.ca/14036/
- 215. Premji, Stephanie. 2016. "Precarious Employment and Daily Commutes." "Precarious Work" session, Canadian Association for Work and Labour Studies 2016 Annual Meeting, Congress 2016. Calgary, AB. May 28 June 3, 2016. https://research.library.mun.ca/14037/
- 216. Premji, Stephanie. 2015. "Health Impact of Commuting among New Immigrants in Precarious Jobs." Internal Plenary of the Ontario Institute for Work and Health, Toronto, ON, February 10. https://www.iwh.on.ca/events/speaker-series/2015-feb-10.

- 217. Premji, Stephanie. 2014. "Health Impacts of Work-Related Geographical Mobility among Precariously Employed Immigrants in Toronto." Work, Health, Policy and Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in Canada (session organized by Barb Neis) for the Canadian Association for Research on Work and Health Conference/7th International Symposium on Safety and Health in Agricultural and Rural Populations: Global Perspectives. Saskatoon, SK. October 19-21, 2014.
- 218. Reid, Brady, **Leanna Butters**, and Kelly Vodden. 2021. "Employment-Related Geographical Mobility (E-RGM), Place Attachment and Philanthropy: Interconnections and Implications for Rural Community Well-Being in Newfoundland and Labrador." Presented at the Western Social Science Association 63rd Annual Conference, Virtual, April 16.
- 219. Roseman, Sharon R. 2019. "The Ethnography of Breakdowns: Public Infrastructure and Mobility Justice." Paper delivered as part of the session "Transformations for a Better Future? An Ethnography of Changes to Put Into Practice." Organizers: Sabrina Doyon and Natacha Gagné. Joint Meeting of the Canadian Anthropology Society and the American Anthropological Association. Vancouver, BC. November 20-24, 2019.
- 220. Roseman, Sharon R. 2019. "Aquamobility Justice." Social and Justice in the Age of Mobility session, Canadian Sociological Association meetings. Vancouver BC. June 3-6, 2019.
- 221. Roseman, Sharon R. 2019. "Something Told, Something Heard: Storytelling and Ethnographic Practice." Presentation and doctoral student workshop, Mobilities and Transnationalism in the 21st Century. University of Iceland. Reykjavík, Iceland. April 28-30, 2019.
- 222. Roseman, Sharon R. 2018. "Fathers and Sons: Studying Work Mobilities Over the Life Course." Virtually presented, Families, Work, and Mobility Symposium. University of Prince Edward Island, Charlottetown, PE. May 15-17, 2018.
- 223. Roseman, Sharon. 2016. "Trajectories and Itineraries: Mobilizing a Narrative Life Course Method." Mobile Experience, Memory, Appropriation and Placemaking session, Mobilities: Space of Flows and Friction, International Association for the History of Transport, Traffic and Mobility (T2M), Conference. Mexico City, Mexico. October 27-30, 2016.
- 224. Roseman, Sharon. 2016. "Memorializing Bell Island Mining Mobilities." Labour, Mobility, and Heritage (session organized by **Lachlan Barber**), Association for Critical Heritage Studies Biennial Conference. Montreal, QC. June 3-8, 2016.
- 225. Roseman, Sharon. 2015. "112.5 Hours on Board: Confronting Labor Intensification on Newfoundland Ferries." "Working on Water" session, Annual Meeting of the American Anthropological Association. Denver, Colorado. November 18-22, 2015.

- 226. Roseman, Sharon. 2015. "Arbitrating Mobilities: Newfoundland Ferry Crews Confronting the State." The Future of Mobilities: Flows, Transport and Communication, joint conference of the International Association for the History of Transport, Traffic and Mobility and the Cosmobilities Network. Santa Maria Capua Vetere (Caserta), Italy. September 14-17, 2015.
- 227. Roseman, Sharon and **Lesley Butler**. 2019. Discussion and screening of "Making the Rounds: Ron Lee's Lifetime of Service." St. Johns, NL. November 27, 2019.
- 228. Roseman, Sharon, Barbara Neis, **Kathy Fitzpatrick**, and Pauline Gardiner Barber. 2011. "Theorizing Gender and Class in Employment-Related Geographical Mobility." On the Move and Crossing Borders: Women's Labour Mobility in a Global Context panel, Women's Worlds 2011. Ottawa, ON. July 3-7, 2011.
- 229. Roseman, Sharon, and Derek Norman. 2014. Digital Storytelling Workshop for trainees and faculty members on the NL Component of the On the Move Partnership. St. John's, NL. June 23-27, 2014.
- 230. Roseman, Sharon and **Diane Royal**. 2016. "Fighting for Ferry Justice on Bell Island: Transportation Activism in Rural Newfoundland." Mobilities, Mobility Justice and Social Justice Session, Annual Meetings of the Association of American Geographers. San Francisco, CA. March 29 April 2, 2016.
- 231. **Royal, Diane**. 2016. "The Flexible Division of Labour in Households of Commuting Workers on Bell Island, Newfoundland." Making and Unmaking the Family session at the Canadian Anthropological Society Conference. Halifax, NS. May 11-15, 2016.
- 232. **Royal, Diane**. 2015. "Deep Sea Fishing to Deep Sea Drilling: Offshore Oil and Gas Workers in Newfoundland, Canada." Working on Water session, Annual Meeting of the American Anthropological Association. Denver, Colorado. November 19-22, 2015.
- 233. **Royal, Diane**, and Sharon Roseman. 2016. "Everyday is Different: Ferry Passengering among Commuting Workers in Newfoundland." Making Sense of Heterogeneous and Unequal Geographies of Passengers session, Annual Meetings of the Association of American Geographers. San Francisco, CA. March 29 April 2, 2016.
- 234. Ryser, Laura, **Alika Rajput**, Greg Halseth and Sean Markey. 2013. "Hollowing Out the Community: Examining the Local Impacts of Long Distance Labour Commuting in a Northern Canadian Small Town." Annual Meeting Association of American Geographers. Los Angeles, CA. April 9-13, 2013.
- 235. Ryser, Laura, **Alika Rajput**, Greg Halseth, and Sean Markey. 2013. "Long Distance Labour Commuting from a Northern Canadian Small Town: The Worker's Perspectives." On the Move Employment-Related Geographical Mobility (triple special session organized by **Kathy Fitzpatrick** and **Christine Knott**), Canadian Association of Geographers Annual Meeting. St. John's, NL. August 11-15, 2013.

- 236. Ryser, Laura, **Daniel Bell**, **Alika Rajput**, **Kourtney Chingee**, **Gerald Pinchbeck**, Sean Markey, Greg Halseth, and **Alex Martin**. 2013. "Preparing for the Next Boom: The Implications of Mine Construction and Expansion in BC's Interior." Canadian Association of Geographers Annual Meeting. St. John's, NL. August 11-15, 2013.
- 237. Ryser, Laura, Greg Halseth, Kourtney Cooke, and Sean Markey. 2014. "Community Readiness for Labour Mobility & Mining Expansion in BC's Interior." Canadian Rural Revialization Foundation Conference. Prince George, BC. September 25-27, 2014.
- 238. Ryser, Laura, Greg Halseth, and Sean Markey. 2013. "The Next Rural Economies: How Can Communities Prepare for an Increasingly Mobile Workforce?" Canadian Rural Revitalization Foundation Conference. Thunder Bay, ON. October 24-27, 2013.
- 239. Ryser, Laura, Greg Halseth, Sean Markey, and Marleen Morris. 2016. "Employment Roundtable." Small Towns Big Business Initiative. St. John's, NL. September 15-17th, 2016.
- 240. Ryser, Laura, Greg Halseth, Sean Markey, and Marleen Morris. 2016. "New Mobile Realities in Mature Staples Dependent Regions: Local Governments and Work Camps." Canadian Rural Revitalization Foundation Building Vibrant Futures Conference. Guelph, ON. Oct. 12-15, 2016.
- 241. Ryser, Laura, Greg Halseth, Sean Markey, and Marleen Morris. 2015. "The Search for New Practices Guiding Industry-Community Relationships: A Critical Examination of the Structural Underpinnings of Rapid Growth in Resource Regions." Canadian Association of Geographers, Annual Meeting. Vancouver, BC. June 1-5, 2015.
- 242. **Samuels, Karen**. 2013. "Myth, Medal, Ink, Crest: Record-Keeping and Transition among Canada's War Veterans." The Canadian Anthropology Society Conference. Victoria, BC. May 8-11, 2013.
- 243. Saunders, E. and Julie Gosselin. 2019. "Maternal mental health in Newfoundland and Labrador." Motherhood Initiative for Research and Community Involvement Conference on Mothers, Mothering, and Health: Physical, Psychological, Spiritual, Cultural and Environmental, Toronto, ON. April 11-14, 2019.
- 244. Saunders, E. and Julie Gosselin. 2019. "Maternal Mental Health and Access to Care in Newfoundland." Families in Canada Conference. Ottawa, ON. March 27-28, 2019.
- 245. **Shan, Desai** 2018 "Regulating maritime occupational health and safety in the Canadian Arctic Gateway." The ArcticNet Annual Scientific Meeting. Ottawa, ON. December 10-14, 2018.
- 246. **Shan, Desai.** 2018. "Mapping the Occupational Health and Safety Challenges Arising from Employment-Related Geographical Mobility (E-RGM) Among Canadian Seafarers

- on the Great Lakes and St Lawrence River." XIX ISA World Congress of Sociology. Toronto ON. July 15-21, 2018.
- 247. **Shan, Desai** and Gang Chen 2018 "Abandonment of ships: a case study of seafarers' rights and remedies." International Meeting on Law and Society. Toronto, ON. June 7-10, 2018.
- 248. **Shan, Desai**. 2018. "Work-related Mobility and Fatigue on the Great Lakes and St. Lawrence River: Canadian seafarers' experiences." 53rd Canadian Transportation Research Forum Conference. Gatineau, Quebec, QC. June 3-6, 2018.
- 249. **Shan, Desai**. 2018. "Employment-related Geographical Mobility and Fatigue." Seafarers' Welfare in Canada Workshop. Montreal, QC. April 13, 2018.
- 250. **Shan, Desai**. 2018. "Work-Related Mobility and Fatigue: Canadian Seafarers' Experiences." NAMMA Seafarers' Welfare Parallel Sessions at Connecticut Maratime Association Shipping Conference. Stamford, CT. March 12-14, 2018.
- 251. **Shan, Desai**. 2017. "The legal challenges for seafarers in claiming compensation in China." International Meeting on Law and Society: Walls, Borders and Bridges. Mexico City, Mexico. June 20-23, 2017.
- 252. **Shan, Desai**. 2017. "Work Disability policies in China." The Authors' Workshop of the Science and Politics of Work Disability Prevention. Toronto. ON. April 6 -7, 2017.
- 253. **Shan, Desai**. 2015. "Workplace Death at Sea: Chinese Surviving Families' Experiences of Compensation Claims." International Conference on Regulation, Change and the Work Environment (organized by Katherine Lippel). Ottawa, ON. November 30 December 2, 2015.
- 254. Sinclair, Peter. 2019. Presenation: "On the Move Partnership." Mobile Labour Symposium. University of Lisbon, Portugal. March 26-27, 2019.
- 255. Sinclair, Peter, Barbara Neis, Martha MacDonald, and Matt Grills. 2016. "Labour Shortages, Skill Mismatches and Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in Canada." The Politics of Mobility: Gender, Family, Work (panel organized by Sara Dorow). Critical Sociology of Families, Work, and Care cluster of the Canadian Sociological Association Annual Meeting, Congress 2016. Calgary, AB. May 28 June 3, 2016.
- 256. Skaptadóttir, Unnur Dís. 2015. "The Position and Experiences of Health Sector Employees from the Philippines in Iceland." Healthy Worker Mobility session, Canadian Sociological Association, Congress 2015. Ottawa, ON. May 31 June 3, 2015.

- 257. Skaptadóttir, Unnur Dís. 2014. "The Impact of Economic Recession on Immigrants in Iceland." Gender, Mobile Lifestyles and Places Workshop, Tromsø, Norway. October 14-16, 2014.
- 258. Smith, Angèle. 2018. "The Land of Fire and Ice: Migrant Workers and Sustainability in the Tourism Industry in Iceland." Society for Applied Anthropology, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. April 3-7 2018.
- 259. Smith, Angèle 2015. "Gender, Work and Community Sustainability: Young Adult Mobile Tourism Workers in Banff National Park, Canada." Canadian Political Science Association 2015 Annual Conference, Ottawa, ON. June 2-4, 2015.
- 260. Smith, Angèle. 2014. "Here for a Good Time, Not a Long Time: Motivations and Problems for Sustaining Community." Society for Applied Anthropology Conference, Albuquerque, New Mexico. March 18-23, 2014.
- 261. Smith, Angèle. 2014. "Mobilities and Destinations: Variations on the Theme of Travel." Society for Applied Anthropology Conference. Albuquerque, New Mexico, March 18-23, 2014.
- 262. Smith, Angèle, and **Jeremy Staveley**. 2012. "Towards an Ethnography of Mobile Tourist Industry Workers in Banff National Park." Canadian Anthropological Society Annual Meeting. Edmonton, AB. November 7-12, 2012.
- 263. **Sodero, Stephanie**. 2015. "Navigating Disruption: Mobile Society and Hurricanes Juan, Igor and Sandy." Canadian Sociological Association Annual Meeting, Congress 2015. Ottawa, ON. June 1-5, 2015.
- 264. **Sodero, Stephanie**. 2013. "Up in the Air: Employment-Related Geographical Mobility and Hurricane Igor." On the Move Employment-Related Geographical Mobility (triple special session organized by **Kathy Fitzpatrick** and **Christine Knott**), Canadian Association of Geographers Annual Meeting. St. John's, NL. August 11-15, 2013.
- 265. **Sodero, Stephanie**. 2013. "Flows of Rain and Roads in Newfoundland's Changing Climate: The Case of Hurricane Igor." Canadian Sociological Association Annual Meeting, Congress 2013. Victoria, BC. June 3-8, 2013.
- 266. **Sodero, Stephanie**. 2013. "Forgot to Tie the House Down: Social-ecological Resilience of Homes in Newfoundland's Changing Climate." Canadian Sociological Association Annual Meeting, Congress 2013. Victoria, BC. June 3-8, 2013.
- 267. Taylor, Alison, and **Jason Foster**. 2013. "Social Cohesion and Temporary Foreign Workers in Alberta." Association of Canadian Studies and the Canadian Ethnic Studies Association 4th Annual Conference: Transforming Citizenship: Ethnicity, Transnationalism and Belonging in Canada. Edmonton, AB. October 24-26, 2013.

- 268. Taylor, Alison, Tracy Friedel, and **Tibetha Kemble**. 2015. "Indigenous Research Considerations in the Alberta Context." C2U Expo. Ottawa, ON. May 26-29, 2015.
- 269. Thapa-Battharai, Sujata. 2016. "Women and Mobility Landscape in Kathmandu City." The Politics of Mobility: Gender, Family, Work (panel organized by Sara Dorow). Critical Sociology of Families, Work, and Care cluster of the Canadian Sociological Association Annual Meeting, Congress 2016. Calgary, AB. May 28 June 3, 2016.
- 270. Tucker, Eric. 2017. "Migrant Workers and Fissured Workforces: CS Wind and the Dilemmas of Organizing Intra-Company Transfers in Canada." Labour Law Research Network Conference. Toronto, ON. June 25-27, 2017.
- 271. Tucker, Eric. 2017. "Uber and the Making and Remaking of Taxi Capitalisms: Technology, Law and Resistance in Historical Perspective." RMIT Seminar Presentation. Melbourne, Australia. March 30, 2017.
- 272. Tucker, Eric. 2017. "Uber and the Making and Remaking of Taxi Capitalisms: Technology, Law and Resistance in Historical Perspective." Australian Labour Law Association. Sydney, Australia. April 4, 2017.
- 273. Tucker, Eric. 2017. "Uber and the Making and Remaking of Taxi Capitalisms: Technology, Law and Resistance in Historical Perspective." Canadian Association for Work and Labour Studies Congress Meeting. Toronto, ON. June 1, 2017.
- 274. Tucker, Eric. 2017. "Uber and the Making and Remaking of Taxi Capitalisms: Technology, Law and Resistance in Historical Perspective." Law and the Sharing Economy Workshop, University of Sherbrooke, Sherbrooke, Quebec. January 19-21, 2017
- 275. Tucker, Eric. 2017. "Uber and the Making and Remaking of Taxi Capitalisms: Technology, Law and Resistance in Historical Perspective." Cleveland-Marshall College of Law. Cleveland, Ohio. January 11, 2017.
- 276. Tucker, Eric. 2015. "Collective Bargaining for Geographically Mobile Workers in Canada: Challenges and Solutions." On the Move: The Intersection of Employment-Related Geographic Mobility and Labour and Employment Law in Canada panel, Canadian Association for Work and Labour Studies Conference, Congress 2015, Ottawa, ON. June 4-5, 2015.
- 277. **Tungohan, Ethel**. 2015. "Deterritorialized Sovereignty? The Experiences of Filipino Migrants in Canada." Canadian Political Science Association Annual Conference, Congress 2015. Ottawa, ON. June 2-4, 2015.
- 278. Van Neste, Sophie, and **Sandrine Jean**. 2016. "Framing and Experience of Mobility in Promotion of a Family-Friendly City." Urban Affairs Association Conference. San Francisco, CA. March 16-19, 2016.

- 279. **Visotzky-Charlebois, Maxine**. 2022. "Occupational Health and Safety, Mobile Workers and the Pandemic: Where We Are and Where We Are Going." Presented at the Society for the Advancement of Socio-Economics (SASE), Network K Institutional Experimentation in the Regulation of Work and Employment, SASE's 34th Annual Meeting, Amsterdam, Netherlands, July 9-11, 2022.
- 280. Vodden, Kelly, **Leanna Butters**, and **Heather Hall**. 2018. "The Community Impacts of E-RGM: Communities and the Muskrat Falls Project." Presented at the Labrador Forum, Happy Valley-Goose Bay, NL, February 22.
- 281. Vodden, Kelly, and **Leanna Butters**. 2017. "Examining the Implications of a Mobile Workforce for Labrador Businesses and Communities." Presented at the Labrador Forum, Happy Valley-Goose Bay, NL, May 30.
- 282. Vodden, Kelly, and **Heather Hall**. 2015. "Mobile Work and Changing Community Dynamics on the Isthmus of the Avalon, Newfoundland and Labrador." Canadian Association of Geographers Annual Conference. Vancouver, BC. June 1-5, 2015.
- 283. Vodden, Kelly, **Heather Hall**, Sean Markey, Greg Halseth, and Laura Ryser. 2015. "Long Distance Commuting in Canada's Mining, Oil and Gas Sectors: Implications for Rural Regions." Canadian Association of Geographers Annual Conference. Vancouver, BC. June 1-5, 2015.
- 284. Vodden, Kelly, and NL Component. 2014. "The On the Move Partnership: Studying Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in the Canadian Context." New Realities, New Relationship: Canadian Rural Revialization Foundation Annual Conference. Prince George, BC. September 25-27, 2014.
- 285. Vodden, Kelly, **Sandrine Jean, Leanna Butters**, and **Sherine Khattab**. 2016. "Working Away: Implications for House and Home." Employment-Related Geographical Mobility: Implications for Communities, Workers, and Families (double special session, organized by **Joshua Barrett** and **Leanna Butters**). Canadian Association of Geographers Annual Conference. Halifax, NS. May 30 June 4, 2016.
- 286. Vosko, Leah, Eric Tucker and Rebecca Casey 2018. "Enforcing Employment Standards for Migrant Agricultural Workers in Ontario: Exposing Underexplored Layers of Vulnerability" Migrant Agricultural Worker Symposium. Queen's University, Kingston, ON, 20-21 April 2018.
- 287. **Walsh, Deatra**. 2016. "Going the Distance? Gender and Commuting in Northern Norway." Gender and (Im)mobilities in the Context of Work International Interdisciplinary Conference. UiT The Arctic University of Norway Tromsø, Norway. June 15-17 2016.

- Walsh, Deatra, and Michael Haan. 2013. "Waiting at the Intersection: Examining the Interplay of Gender, Geography and Industry in Canadian Long-Distance Commuting." Contemporary Issues in Long-Distance Commute Work Conference. Vienna, Austria. July 8-10, 2013.
- 289. **Walsh, Deatra**, and Michael Haan. 2012. "Mobilities in Newfoundland: Insights from the Census." Nordic Committee for Collaboration in Humanities and Social Sciences Seminar. Reykjavik, Iceland, September 12, 2012.
- 290. **Walsh, Deatra**, and **Wen Ci**. 2013. "High Mobility and Precariousness in Canada: Exploring the Relationship among Those with No Fixed Place of Work." International Society for Ethnology and Folklore Conference. Tartu, Estonia. June 30 July 4, 2013.
- Walsh, Megan, and K.A. Arnold. 2015. "Managing a Mobile Workforce: Stakeholder Theory and Implications for Fly-in Fly-out (FIFO) Employees." Administrative Sciences Association of Canada Confernece. Halifax, NS. June 12-16, 2015. https://research.library.mun.ca/14171/
- 292. Walters, David, Emma Wadsworth, and Symanatak Bhattacharya. 2014. "The Role of Trade Unions in Supporting and Promoting Worker Participation in Health and Safety within a Globalised Industry: Dock Workers' Experiences in Container Terminals in Two Regions." International Symposium on Governance, Change and the Work Environment. Cardiff, UK. June 30 July 2, 2014.

5B. COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT

Organized Events

- 1. Book Launch and Panel Discussion for *Families, Mobility, and Work* (December 13, 2022). Introductions by Barb Neis and panel discussion with OTM researchers Sara Dorow, Steven High, Doug Lionas, **Shiva Nourpanah**, and Sharon Roseman. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DWpDmqaFfUM
- 2. Screening of OTM-affiliated documentary at Memorial University (October 12, 2022). *Village at the End of the Road* is a story of work, mobility, and family in the rural community of Bay de Verde, NL. Directed by George Gmelch (OTM co-investigator) and Dennis Lanson.
- 3. Book Launch and Panel Discussion for *Pandemic Societies* (January 21, 2022). Panelist Barbara Neis discussed occupational health and society in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic. https://www.mqup.ca/panel-discussion-and-launch---pandemic-societies-events-764.php
- 4. Screening of Digital Story "The Last Generation" (April 23, 2020) is a film about the St. John's Branch of the CN Pensioners' Association. It tells the story of what it was like

to work in CN's varied transportation and communication services, which comprised telegraphy, rail, marine, trucking and buses. https://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/results/digital-stories/

- 5. Roundtable Discussion Working Away: Maximizing the Opportunities and Minimizing the Challenges 2020. Burgeo, NL There is a long history of working away in Burgeo and other parts of the south coast including in fishing, shipping, oil and gas, construction, work camps, and other sectors. Indeed, the region has one of the highest rates of interprovincial employment in the province of Newfoundland and Labrador. Working away can bring much needed revenue to the household and community, and enhance employment opportunities, but it can also create challenges. It can create dependency at a distance for families and communities making them vulnerable to distant economic changes. It can also create challenges for caregiving, parenting, and for the voluntary sector in communities. April 8th 2020. http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/working-away-maximizing-the-opportunities-and-minimizing-the-challenges/
- 6. Film Screening & Panel Discussion: "Digging in the Dirt" (February 13, 2020). Digging in the Dirt 2019 is a powerful documentary on mobility and mental health in Fort McMurrary, AB. Profiling several oil and gas workers, their families, and experts in the field (including OTM Co-Investigator Dr. Sara Dorow), the film explores the benefits and costs of the industry as men share their stories of depression and drug addiction spurred by a toxic mixture of high salaries and machismo work camp culture. Screening followed by a panel discussion with film directors and producers Dylan Rhys Howard and Omar Mouallem, NL Construction Sector Association's Jackie Manuel, Critical Incident Stress Management for Communities founder Valerie O'Leary, and OTM Co-Investigator Dr. Sara Dorow. https://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/film-screening-digging-in-the-dirt/
- 7. Public screening of two OTM digital stories (Novemer 27, 2020). "Making the Rounds: Ron Lee's Lifetime of Service" 2019 is a story about a rich life of moving from place to place as part of work, including as a clergyman, teacher, and a CN train employee. It highlights the key role of various modes of transportation in the history of Newfoundland and Labrador. Featuring Ron Lee. "A Family on the Move." 2019. A digital story exploring the impact of mobility on a family of mobile workers from New Harbour, NL where the husband, Aiden, works as a seaman on tankers, the wife, Zula, drives a long daily commute as a nurse, and their son, Andre, works on a Coast Guard vessel. https://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/results/digital-stories/
- 8. Memorial Presents. 2018. "On the Move: How Work-Related Travel is Changing Our World." Public forum. St. John's NL, November 19, 2018. With Project Director Barb Neis; moderator Rob Greenwood, Executive Director of the Harris Centre; Lori Ackerman, Mayor, Fort St. John, BC; Bob Glossop, Vanier Institute of the Family and On the Move advisory board co-chair; Jared Matsunaga-Turnbull, Executive Director, Alberta Workers' Health Centre; Katherine Lippel, University of Ottawa CRC in Occupational Health and Safety Law and On the Move policy component lead; and Deatra Walsh, Centre for Women's and Gender Research, The Artic University of Norway. Recording online: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IN0hCX6sXfE

- 9. Memorial Presents. 2017. "On the Move: Community and Family Impacts of Mobility for Work." Public Forum. St. John's, NL, December 5, 2017. Introductions: Barb Neis. Presenters: Kelly Vodden, **Heather Hall** and **Sandrine Jean**. Panelists: Melissa Ralph, founder, N.L. Families Separated by Work, and Joe Bennett, President and CEO, Long Harbour Development Corporation and Sara Dorow. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s6yFAPA-Cx0
- 10. "On the Move: Labour Mobility and Community Capacity." 2018. A series of roundtables held in partnership with the City of Fort St. John, The Forge and UNBC's Community Development. Fort St. John, BC, June 2018. On the Move Participants: Barb Neis, Greg Halseth, Sean Markey, Laura Ryser, Sara Dorow, Doug Lionais and Keith Storey.
- "Roundtable on Managing Work-Related Mobility." 2018. Co-sponsored by the On the Move Partnership and the Vanier Institute of the Family, Emonton Alberta, April 11, 2018. Panelists: Kara Arnold, Sara Dorow and Elise Thorburn. Facilitators Barbara Neis and Nora Spinks. University of Alberta, Edmonton, AB, April 11, 2018
- 12. "CLC Roundtable on Managing Work-Related Mobility." 2017. Co-sponsored by On the Move Partnership, the Vanier Institute of the Family, and the Canadian Labour Congress. Ottawa, ON, December 1, 2017. Panelists: Kara Arnold, Lippel, Katherine, Delphine Nakache, Leonor Cedillo, Barbara Neis and postdoctoral fellow **Elise Thorburn**.
- 13. "The End of Immigration." 2014. Film screening co-sponsored by On the Move and Cinema Politica St. John's. St. John's, NL, February 27, 2014. Panelists: Mary Shortall, President, NL Federation of Labour (On the Move Partner); Cathy Bennett, CEO, Bennett Group of Companies; and James Baker, PhD Candidate, Department of Sociology.
- 14. Memorial Presents. 2012. "On the Move: Long-Distance Commuting and its Consequences." Co-sponsored by the On the Move Partnership and the Leslie Harris Centre of Regional Policy and Development at Memorial University. St. John's, NL. December 4, 2012. Presenters; Sara Dorow, Pauline Gardiner Barber, Michael Haan, Greg Halseth, Martha MacDonald, Nora Spinks (Vanier Institute of the Family) and David Walters. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pwNXoNAc_lw

Presentations and Workshops

- 1. Arnold, K.A. 2018. "Making it work! How to effectively manage employees on the move." Presentation made as part of Roundtable on Managing Work-Related Mobility. Edmonton, Alberta. April 11, 2018. https://research.library.mun.ca/14172/
- 2. Arnold, K.A. 2017. "Making it work! How to effectively manage employees on the move." Presentation made as part of CLC Roundtable on Managing Work-Related Mobility. Ottawa, ON, December 1, 2017.

- 3. Aure, Marit. 2013. "Labour Mobility in the European North 11." Plenary speaker for "Highly Skilled Migration: Seamless Transfer of Skills and People" workshop. Rovaniemi, April 2013.
- 4. **Barber, Lachlan**. 2017. "Automobility and masculinities between home and work: Trucks as the 'new normal' in Newfoundland, Canada." Public Seminar, Department of Geography, Chinese University of Hong Kong, November 2, 2017.
- 5. Barber, Pauline Gardiner. 2012. "Just-in-time Immigration?" Memorial Presents: On the Move: Long-Distance Commuting and its Consequences. Co-sponsored by the On the Move Partnership and the Leslie Harris Centre of Regional Policy and Development at Memorial University. St. John's, NL, December 4, 2012.
- 6. Barnetson, Bob, and **Jason Foster**. 2015. "No Girls Allowed: The Impact of Migrant Workers on Gender Equity in Alberta's Construction Occupations." Athabasca University Research Forum, Athabasca, April 2015.
- 7. Dorow, Sara. 2021. "The Unequal Human Costs of Mobile Work: The Case of the Oil Sands Region." Keynote Presentation presented at the Mobilizing Justice Conference, University of Manitoba (Virtual), April.
- 8. Dorow, Sara. 2018. "Long-Distance Commuting: Adjusting Between Work and Home, Boom and Bust in Alberta." Presentation made as part of Roundtable on Managing Work-Related Mobility. Edmonton, Alberta. April 11, 2018.
- 9. Dorow, Sara. 2015. "Social Reproduction as a 'Mobility Regime' in the Oil Tar Sands." UBC-Okanagan Sociology Public Lecture Series. Kelowna, BC, March 2015.
- 10. Dorow, Sara. 2014. "Mothers of Bitumen: Social Reproduction in the Oil Sands Zone." University of Alberta Feminist Research Speakers Series. Edmonton, AB, October 2014.
- 11. Dorow, Sara. 2012. "High Mobility and the Undermining of Work Equity in Fort McMurray." Memorial Presents: On the Move: Long-Distance Commuting and its Consequences. Co-sponsored by the On the Move Partnership and the Leslie Harris Centre of Regional Policy and Development at Memorial University. St. John's, NL, December 4, 2012.
- 12. Dorow, Sara, and **Marcella Cassiano**. 2015. "Live-in Caregivers in Fort McMurray." Presentation to Fort McMurray Nanny Network, Fort McMurray, AB, July 2015.
- 13. **Foster, Jason**, Bob Barnetson, and Alison Taylor. 2014. "The Implications of Temporary Foreign Worker Policies in Alberta." University of Alberta Sustainability Summit, Edmonton, AB, October 2014. https://research.library.mun.ca/14067/

- 14. Friedel, Tracy, Alison Taylor, and **Danielle Lorenz**. 2017. "Update and community conversation regarding the McMurray Métis E-RGM study." McMurray Métis Offices, Fort McMurray, AB, October 2017.
- 15. Gesualdi-Fecteau, Dalia. 2017. "¿Quién?, ¿cómo? y ¿cuánto?: El reclutamiento en Guatemala para Trabajar en Canadá." Public Meeting organized by Justice in Motion. Ciudad de Guatemala, Guatemala, September 19 2017.
- 16. Hann, Michael. 2014. "Interprovincial Employment in Canada." Presentation to the On the Move Partnership Nova Scotia field component team. Dalhousie University, Halifax, NS, January 31, 2014.
- 17. Haan, Michael. 2012. "Employment-Related Geographic Mobility: What the Census of Canada Can and Can't Tell Us." Memorial Presents: On the Move: Long-Distance Commuting and its Consequences. Co-sponsored by the On the Move Partnership and the Leslie Harris Centre of Regional Policy and Development at Memorial University. St. John's, NL, December 4, 2012.
- 18. Halseth, Greg. 2014. "Myths and Trajectories: Readiness in Workforce Transition." Initiatives Prince George Leadership Council. Prince George, BC, February 25, 2014.
- 19. Halseth, Greg. 2012. "Examining the Impacts of Long Distance Labour Commuting in a Northern Canadian Small town: The Workers' Perspective." Memorial Presents: On the Move: Long-Distance Commuting and its Consequences. Co-sponsored by the On the Move Partnership and the Leslie Harris Centre of Regional Policy and Development at Memorial University. St. John's, NL, December 4, 2012.
- 20. Halseth, Greg, and Marleen Morris. 2013. "Home and Away: Workers and Communities in a Global Natural Resource Sector." Presentation to BC Natural Gas Workforce Committee. Richmond, BC November 21, 2013.
- 21. Halseth, Greg, 2013. "Workcamps: Context for Community Development Issues." Presentation to the "Guess Who's Coming to Town: Workcamps and Issues in Community Development" Webinar organized by BC Healthy Communities, Victoria, BC, May 30, 2013.
- 22. **Hanson, Natasha**. 2014. Presentation of findings from the On the Move Partnership PEI field work component to the PEI Trucking Sector Council, Charlottetown, PE, June 24, 2014.
- 23. **Hanson, Natasha**. 2014. "On the Move: Changes and Challenges in the PEI Trucking Industry." Presentation to the UPEI Colloquium. Faculty of Arts, University of Prince Edward Island, Charlottetown, PE, January 24, 2014.
- 24. Lippel, Katherine, Delphine Nakache, and Leonor Cedillo. 2017. "Work-family balance effects related to Occupational Health and Safety/ Workers' compensation legislation and

- policy." Presentation made as part of CLC Roundtable on Managing Work-Related Mobility. Ottawa, ON, December 1, 2017
- 25. MacDonald, Martha. 2012. "Employment Insurance and Employment-Related Geographical Mobility. Memorial Presents: On the Move: Long-Distance Commuting and its Consequences. Co-sponsored by the On the Move Partnership and the Leslie Harris Centre of Regional Policy and Development at Memorial University. St. John's, NL. December 4, 2012.
- 26. Markey, Sean. 2015. "Place and Placelessness in Rural Canada." Panelist Canadian Community Economic Development (CED), Network Cross Canada On-line webinar, May 12 2015.
- 27. Markey, Sean. 2013. "Navigating Fly-in, Fly-out Impacts." Webinar Presentation to the Peace River Regional District, Interagency Communications Workshop, Peace River, BC, December 2013.
- 28. Morris, Marleen, and Greg Halseth. 2014. "Keynote Presentation—Community Perspectives." Premier's Liquefied Natural Gas (LNG) Working Group, Prince George, BC July 3-4, 2014.
- 29. Morris, Marleen, and Greg Halseth. 2014. "Camps Are Only Half the Story: How Workforce Issues Impact the Community." Presentation to North Central Local Government Association, Fort St. John, BC, May 2014.
- 30. Morris, Marleen, and Greg Halseth. 2014. "Community Readiness." Presentation to the 16/97 Alliance, Prince George, BC, April 30, 2014.
- 31. Morris, Marleen, and Greg Halseth. 2013. "Community Readiness and Economic Transition: Are We Ready?" Presentation to Northwest Community Readiness Coordinating Table, Victoria, BC. 2013. https://research.library.mun.ca/14192/
- 32. Nakache, Delphine. 2014. "Making the Transition: Views and Experiences of Temporary Foreign Workers on Pathways to Permanent Residency." Panel Discussion: Citizenship, Permanent Residence, and Migrant Precarity in Canada, Centre of Excellence for Research on Immigration and Settlement, Toronto, ON, October 23, 2014.
- 33. Nakache, Delphine. 2014. "Les Changements Récents au Droit D'asile Canadien." Formation en droit de l'immigration, Palais de Justice, Gatineau, QC, September 3, 2014.
- 34. Neis, Barbara 2019. "On the Move: Employment-related geographical mobility in the Canadian context." Presentation to the Rotary Club, Clarenville, March 18, 2019. http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/03/NEISClarenvilleMar19forweb.pdf

- 35. Neis, Barbara. 2018. "On the Move: The Opportunities and Challenges of Labour Mobility for Rural and Remote Canada." UNBC Community Development Institute Public Speaker Series. Fort St. John, BC. June 18, 2018.
- 36. Neis, Barbara and Nora Spinks 2018. Families and employment-related geographical mobility in the Canadian Context. Presentation to the Board, Vanier Institute of the Family, May 30, 2018.
- 37. Neis, Barbara. 2017. "Fragile Synchronicities: Home, Work-related Mobility and Work Schedules." Presentation made as part of CLC Roundtable on Managing Work-Related Mobility. Ottawa, ON, December 1, 2017
- 38. Neis, Barbara. 2017. Using the mid-term review as an opportunity to strengthen your partnership research program. Inivited Presentation to the SSHRC Partnership Grant Start-up Meeting. Ottawa, October 3, 2017.
- 39. Neis, Barbara. 2014. "Overview of the OTM Partnership." Panel presentation at "Emerging Swells: How Research Makes a Difference for People and the Environment on Canada's Atlantic Coast" public forum, Coastal Zone Canada Conference. Halifax, June 16, 2014.
- 40. Neis, Barbara. 2013. "Introduction to the On the Move Partnership." Presentation to the Newfoundland and Labrador Rural Secretariat, St. John's.
- 41. Neis, Barbara, Ivy Bourgeault, and Lois Jackson. 2013. "Overview of E-RGM, Key Objectives, and Methods for the Nova Scotia Component." Public 'launch' of project presented at the Atlantic Health Promotion Centre (AHPRC) (now Healthy Populations Institute), Halifax, NS, November 18.
- 42. Neis, Barbara, and Katherine Lippel. 2014. "Employment-related Geographical Mobility and Occupational Health in Canada." Lunchtime plenary presentation/webinar, Institute for Work and Health, Toronto, ON October 24, 2014.
- 43. Neis, Barbara, Kelly Vodden, and Nicole Power. 2012. "On the Move: Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in the Canadian Context." Presentation to the Avalon Gateway Labour Market Development Network, Placentia, NL.
- 44. Neis, Barbara, **Lachlan Barber**, and Michael Haan. 2015. "On the Move: Mobility in the Construction Industry in Canada." Presentation to Buildforce Canada's National Construction Owner's Forum, Ottawa, ON, June 3, 2015.
- 45. Premji, Stephanie. 2016. Participant in Advocacy Groups and Academics' Workshop Regarding Fare Integration. Organized by Metrolinx, Toronto, ON, June 24, 2016.
- 46. Premji, Stephanie. 2016. "Precarious Employment and Difficult Daily Commutes Among Immigrants in Toronto." Presentation to Access Alliance Multicultural Health and

- Community Services, Community Health and Wellness Department, Toronto, ON, April 20, 2016.
- 47. Roseman, Sharon. 2015. "Rethinking Transportation: A Social Equity Perspective." Public Panel, Memorial Presents and Atlantic Provinces Transportation Forum 2015, organized by the Harris Centre, Memorial University, St. John's, NL, May 19, 2015.
- 48. Roseman, Sharon. 2014. "On the Move Partnership Overview." Presentation at "Engage Memorial Fest," St. John's, NL, February 12, 2014.
- 49. Roseman, Sharon, Kathy Fitzpatrick, Nicole Power, Michael Haan, and Christine Knott. 2013. "Work Mobilities: Studying Practices, Policies and Implications." MUNButtoned: A Three Night Festival of Research, The Rocket Room, St. John's, NL November 13, 2013.
- 50. Ryser, Laura, Greg Halseth, and Sean Markey. 2013. "Preparing for the Next Boom: The Implications of Labour Mobility." Presentation at the Williams Lake Social Planning Council's Annual General Meeting, William's Lake, BC, November 25, 2013. https://research.library.mun.ca/14180/
- 51. **Shan, Desai**. 2018. "Maritime Occupational Health and Safety Challenges in Canada." Presentation to workshop on Contemporary and Emerging Challenges of Shipping in the Northwest Atlantic and East Arctic, Dalhousie University, Halifax, NS, August 30, 2018.
- 52. **Shan, Desai**. 2018. "Regulating Occupational Health and Safety in Canadian Fishing Sector: Conflicts and Challenges", Schulich School of Law, Dalhousie University, Halifax, NS, Oct 25, 2018.
- 53. **Shan, Desai**. 2018. "International Maritime Labour Governance: Transnational Workers' Compensation Claims and Occupational Health and Safety Law." Presentation to School of Law, PhD in Law Program, Dalian Maritime University, Dalian, Liaoning, China, December 3th -7th, 2018.
- 54. Smith, Angèle. 2014. Presentation to the Banff Mayor and Town Council to update them on progress and report on the comparative analysis of four assessment reports produced last year for the town (Social Assessment; Housing Assessment; Economic Prosperity Assessment; Labour Recruitment and Retention Assessment), Banff, AB, September 3rd, 2014.
- 55. Spinks, Nora. 2012. "Employment Mobility from the Family Perspective." Memorial Presents: On the Move: Long-Distance Commuting and its Consequences. Co-sponsored by the On the Move Partnership and the Leslie Harris Centre of Regional Policy and Development at Memorial University. St. John's, NL, December 4, 2012.

- 56. Taylor, Alison, **Jason Foster**, and Carolina Cambre. 2012. "Temporary Foreign Workers in Trades in Alberta." Work and Learning Network, University of Alberta, Edmonton, AB, March 2012.
- 57. **Thorburn, Elise**. 2018. "Work scheduling, Mobility and Family Responsibilities: Report on the Status of Unionized Workers from the Union Perspective" Presentation made as part of Roundtable on Managing Work-Related Mobility. Edmonton, Alberta. April 11, 2018.
- 58. **Thorburn, Elise**. 2017. "Work scheduling, Mobility and Family Responsibilities: Report on the Status of Unionized Workers from the Union Perspective." Presentation made as part of CLC Roundtable on Managing Work-Related Mobility. Ottawa, ON, December 1, 2017.
- 59. Tucker, Eric, Katherine Lippel, Delphine Nakache, Sylvie Gravel, and Sara Dorow. 2015. "On the Move: Temporary Foreign Worker Policy in Canada." Public Panel, Congress 2015, Ottawa, June 2, 2015. (Moderated by Paul Kennedy, host of CBC *Ideas*).
- 60. **Tungohan, Ethel**. 2015. "Canada's Immigration History: Permanent versus 'Temporary' Immigration?" Presentation to the Kabisig Society of Fort-Saskatchewan Immigration Roundtable, Fort Saskatchewan, SK March 2015.
- 61. **Tungohan, Ethel**. 2015. "The Caregiver Program: Then and Now." Presentation to the Catholic Family Services Offices, Calgary, AB, January 2015.
- 62. **Tungohan, Ethel**. 2014. "Labour Migration and the Transnational Demand for Domestic Labour." Presentation to the Justice in the Home: Domestic Work Past, Present, and Future Workshop at the Barnard Centre of Research for Women, New York, NY, October 2014.
- 63. Vodden, Kelly and the Community Impacts Team. 2021. "Working Away: Maximizing the Opportunities and Minimizing the Challenges." Public Session, Anglican Parish Hall, 2 Main Street, Burgeo NL, October 26.
- 64. Vodden, Kelly, **Leanna Butters** and Community Impacts team. 2019. "The Community Impacts of E-RGM in the Clarenville-Isthmus Region." Presentation to the Rotary Club, Clarenville, NL. March 18, 2019.
- 65. Vodden, Kelly. 2013. "Active Labour Market Policy and the Avalon Gateway Labour Market Development Network." Presentation to the Rural Secretariat Avalon Regional Council, St. John's, NL. February 28, 2013.
- 66. Vodden, Kelly. 2013. "Active Labour Market Policy and the Avalon Gateway Labour Market Development Network." Presentation to Advanced Education & Skills Managers, St. John's, February 14, 2013.

- 67. Vodden, Kelly, **Heather Hall**, Rob Greenwood, **Joshua Barrett**, and **Diane Royal**. 2014. "Community Engagement Sessions." Long Harbour and Clarenville, NL. December 4, 2014.
- 68. Walters, David. 2012. "Labour Inspection Strategies to Address Emergent Risks at Work in the European Union: Grappling with Migrant Work." Memorial Presents: On the Move: Long-Distance Commuting and its Consequences. Co-sponsored by the On the Move Partnership and the Leslie Harris Centre of Regional Policy and Development at Memorial University. St. John's, NL, December 4, 2012.

5C. GUEST LECTURES / PRESENTATIONS

- 1. **Barber, Lachlan**. 2016. "Trucks as Toys: The Co-Construction of Masculinities and Automobilities." Faculty Research Colloqium, Hong Kong Baptist University. Hong Kong, China. December 5, 2016.
- 2. **Barber, Lachlan**. 2016. "Inside the mobilities regime of construction mega-projects: Worker experiences of rotational work." Hong Kong Geography Day, Chinese University of Hong Kong. Hong Kong, China, November 19 2016.
- 3. **Barber, Lachlan**. 2015. "Construction-Phase Extended Commuting: Evidence from Newfoundland and Labrador's New Extractive Economy." Department of Geography Seminar Series, Hong Kong Baptist University. Hong Kong, China, October 27, 2015.
- 4. Barnetson, Bob, and **Jason Foster**. 2013. "Tory Message Management around Migrant Workers in Alberta." Parkland Institute Oil & Social Economy Speaker Series. Edmonton, AB May 16, 2013.
- 5. **Barrett, Joshua**. 2016. "'Commuting is a Way of Life for Many': Mobile Workers and Newfoundland's Nickel Processing Sector." Department of Geography Blue Box Seminar Series, Memorial University. St. John's, NL, March 11, 2016.
- 6. Bourgeault, Ivy. 2012. "Health Worker Migration." Newfoundland and Labrador Center for Applied Health Research Talk Series, co-sponsored by the Research Exchange Group on Women, Gender and Health (organized by Nicole Power), Memorial University. St. John's, NL, April 24, 2012.
- 7. Cresswell, Tim 2017. "Transitions: A Mobilities Approach." Department of Sociology & Social Anthropology Speaker Series, Dalhousie University. Halifax, NS, March 10, 2017.
- 8. Dorow, Sara, and **Shingirai Mandizadza** 2016, "Accommodating Mobility: Gender, Family, Camp, and the Oil Sands Regime of Social Reproduction." Rosenberg Sociology in Process Speakers, Faculty of Arts University of Alberta. Edmonton, Alberta, April 7, 2016.

- 9. Friedel, Tracy 2019. "The Trapline Was Our Home": Negotiating Colonialism and Capitalism in the early days of the Great Canadian Oil Sands. Canada Research Chair Presentation, Office of Research, Scholarship and Community Engagement. Calgary, Alberta, April 18, 2019.
- 10. Gerrad, Siri. 2014. "Mobility Practices and Gender Contracts: Changes in Gender Relations in Fishery-Related Areas of Norway's High North." Department of Sociology Speakers' Series, Memorial University. St. John's, NL, November 25, 2014.
- 11. Gerrard, Siri. 2014. "Interconnected Mobility Practices and Gender in Norwegian Coastal Fisheries." Anthropology Department Seminar, Memorial University. St. John's, NL, November 21, 2014.
- 12. **Hall, Heather**. 2017. "Be careful what you wish for' The Tensions between Small Towns and Big Industry." Faculty of Environment Seminar Series, University of Waterloo, Waterloo, November 24, 2017. Facebook Live: https://www.facebook.com/envwaterloo/videos/10155828233457243
- 13. Hanley, Jill, and Ya Wen. 2015. "A Comparison of the Experiences of Irregular Migrant Workers in Shanghai and Quebec: Reflections towards an Inclusive Welfare System." School of Social Work, McGill University. Montréal, QC, 2015.
- 14. Hanley, Jill, and Ya Wen. 2015. "Enhancing Social Support for Migrant Families: A Case Study in Community Services in a Shanghai Urban Village and Implications for Intervention." School of Social Work, McGill University. Montréal, QC, July 30, 2015.
- 15. High, Steven. 2019 "From Occupation to Expropriation: Race and Urban Renewal in Montreal's Little Burgundy." Protests and Pedagogy: Commemorating the 50th Anniversary of the Sir George Williams Computer Centre Occupation, Concordia University." Montreal, QC, February 9, 2019.
- 16. High, Steven. 2018. "The Emotional Fallout of Deindustrialization in Detroit." US Oral History Association. Montreal, QC, October 2018.
- 17. High, Steven 2018. "The Emotional Aftermath of Deindustrialization: Wounded Attachment and Structural Violence in Detroit." Oral History Collective, Newcastle University. Newcastle, UK, July 5, 2018.
- 18. High, Steven. 2018. "Gabriel Solano and the Crisis of the US Working Class: An Oral History Journey." Oral History Research Cluster, University of Bristol. Bristol, UK, June 18, 2018.
- 19. High, Steven 2018. "Oral History and the Art of Participatory Research." The Brigstow Institute. University of Bristol. Bristol, UK, June 21, 2018.

- 20. High, Steven. 2018. "The Emotional Half-Life of Deindustrialization: An Oral History Inquiry." British Oral History Society/Oral History Network of Ireland. Belfast, Northern Ireland. June 2018
- 21. High, Steven 2018. "When the Mill Shuts Down." The Impact of Development: Single Industry Communities and Capital Mobility Symposium, Lakehead University. Thunder Bay, ON, March 1, 2018.
- 22. High Steven 2017. "A Walk through the Industrial History of Little Burgundy and Pointe-Saint-Charles," Atwater Library. Montreal, QC, September 8, 2017.
- 23. High, Steven. 2017. "La Petite-Bourgogne: Berceau de la Communauté noire de Montréal." Série Histoire de Montréal en Mots, en Musique et en Images, Bibliotheque et Archives Nationales du Quebec. Grande Bibliotheque. Montreal, QC. November 21, 2017.
- 24. Jackson, Lois, Sheri Price, Pauline Gardiner Barber, Audrey Kruisselbrink, Michael Leiter, Shiva Nourpanah, and Ivy Bourgeault. 2017. "Making Visible What Is Often Invisible: The Mobile Work of Healthcare Workers in Nova Scotia." Invited academic presentation at Mobilities and Transnational Iceland, University of Iceland, Reykjavík, Iceland, August 24.
- 25. **Jean, Sandrine**. 2016. "Between Mobility and Attachment of Mobile Workers in Newfoundland and Labrador in Alberta." Anthropology Seminar Series, Memorial University. St. John's, NL, January 22, 2016.
- 26. Neis, Barbara. 2020. "COVID-19 and the Mobile Labour Force." Presentation as part of Online Working Session Work and Health Research in the Time of COVID-19. Organized by the Center for Applied Research on Work and Health. June 30, 2020.
- 27. Neis, Barbara. 2017. "Using the midterm review as an opportunity to strengthen your partnership research program." Invited Presentation to the SSHRC Partnership Grant Start-up Meeting. Ottawa, ON, October 3 2017.
- 28. Neis, Barbara. 2016. "Dancing with a Porcupine: Interdisciplinary, Community-Engaged Research Challenges and Opportunities." Invited Presentation to Marine Environmental Observation Prediction and Response Network's Interdisciplinary Research Forum. Ottawa, ON, September 28, 2016.
- 29. Neis, Barbara (panelist). 2022. "Pandemic Societies Launch and Panel Discussion."
- 30. Neis, Barbara. 2016. "Marine and Coastal Interdisciplinary, Community Engaged Research at Memorial." Presentation to EU Ambassadors, Memorial University. St. John's, NL, May 13, 2016.

- 31. Neis, Barbara, and Michael Haan. 2014. "The Gendered Dimensions of E-RGM." Department of Sociology Seminar Series, Memorial University. St. John's, NL, March 19, 2014.
- 32. Neis, Barbara, Sharon Roseman, Kelly Vodden, and Nicole Power. 2013. "The On the Move Partnership: Studying Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in the Canadian Context." Department Of Geography Bluebox Seminar Series, Memorial University. St. John's, NL, December 6, 2013.
- 33. Power, Niole. 2019. "Diversity in the Resource Extraction Industries." Presentation as part of a panel discussion on issues of gender and work in the natural resources sector in Newfoundland. Nexus Center for Humanities and Social Sciences Research, Memorial University, St. John's, NL. October 15, 2019.
- 34. **Royal, Diane**. 2016. "An Ethnographic Study of Bell Island Ferry Commuting." Department of Anthropology Seminar Series, Memorial University. St. John's, NL, April 15, 2016.
- 35. Skaptadóttir, Unnur Dís. 2014. "Diverse Experiences of Nurses from the Philippines in Iceland." Department of Sociology & Social Anthropology (SOSA) Speaker Series, Dalhousie University. Halifax, NS, October 24, 2014.
- 36. Smith, Angèle 2013 "Journeys, Stories and Places: from Ireland to Banff", Anthropology in our Backyards Public Presentation. ArtSpace, Prince George, BC. March 26, 2013.
- 37. **Walsh, Deatra**. 2014. "Long-Distance Labor Mobility and Precarious Employment: Interrogating the Longevity of the Relationship in Canadian Extractive Sector Employment." Nordic Ruralities Researchers. Trondheim, Norway, May 12-14, 2014.

6. TV / RADIO INTERVIEWS

- 1. Aure, Marit, Anniken Førde, and Tone Magnussen. 2015. "Er arbeidsinnvandring redninga for kystsamfunn? [Will labour migration save the coastal communities?]" *NRK [Norwegian National Broadcasting]*. Radio interview, December 5, 2015.
- 2. **Butters, Leanna**. 2017. Interview regarding research in Deer Lake, *CBC Cornerbrook Morning Show*, March 13, 2017.
- 3. **David-Cooper, René**. 2017. "Sommet de la sécurité aérienne à Ottawa cette semaine." *UniqueFM*, May 6th 2017.
- 4. Dorow, Sara. 2020. Interviewed in the film "Digging in the Dirt." A documentary that looks at mental health crisis in the Alberta Oil Sands. *NTV News*. February 13, 2020.

http://ntv.ca/digging-in-the-dirt-documentary-looks-at-mental-health-crisis-in-alberta-oilsands/

- 5. Dorow, Sara 2019. Interviewed for the film "Digging in the Dirt" (CBC/ Co-directed by Omar Mouallem and Dylan Rhys Howard) about mental health among mobile oil workers in Alberta.
- 6. Dorow, Sara 2019. Interview for *CBC/Buzzfeed* documentary film.
- 7. Dorow, Sara (2018 & 2019). Interviews with *CBC Radio-Edmonton* on women in the oil industry amidst the downturn.
- 8. Dorow, Sara. 2017. Interview and twitter discussion expert with *Discourse Media* on mobile work and work camps.
- 9. Dorow, Sara. 2017. Interview with *CBC Radio-Edmonton* on family and household changes in the oil downturn.
- 10. Dorow, Sara. 2016. Interviews regarding Fort McMurray fire and mobile work, *Reuters*, *BBC World Service*, May 2016.
- 11. Dorow, Sara. 2014. Interview for interactive documentary on Fort McMurray. Television interview.
- 12. Dorow, Sara. 2014. Radio interview, Fort McMurray, June 2014.
- 13. Dorow, Sara. 2014. Mix 103.7 Radio, Fort McMurray, Alberta, March 2014.
- 14. Dorow, Sara, and **Ethel Tungohan**. 2015. "Effects of Policy Changes on Live-in Caregivers." *Alberta PrimeTime*, *CTV*, January 29, 2015. http://alberta.ctvnews.ca/video?clipId=541541
- 15. **Foster, Jason**. (2014.) "The Federal Government Imposed Moratorium on the Temporary Foreign Worker Program for the Food Service Industry." *CBC Calgary's The Homestretch*, April 25, 2014.
- 16. Halseth, Greg. 2013. "Resource Development." *PGTV News*, Interview with Aileen Machell March 12, 2013.
- 17. Halseth, Greg. 2015. "LNG Conditional Approval." *PGTV News*, Interview with Cheryl Jahn June 12, 2015.
- 18. Halseth, Greg. 2015. "LNG Conditional Approval." *CKPG Radio*, Interview with Cheryl Jahn June 12, 2015.

- 19. Halseth, Greg. 2016. "Fort McMurray and the Canadian boom-to-bust experience." *CBC News*, Interview with Don Pittis February 16, 2016.
- 20. Halseth, Greg. 2014. "Labour Mobility." *CKNW News Radio*, Interview with Philip Till, April 9, 2014.
- 21. **Hanson, Natasha**. 2015. "On the Move: How and Why do we Move Around for Work?" *CBC Radio, Atlantic Voice*, May 25, 2015.
- 22. **Jean, Sandrine**. 2016. "Newfoundland tradition of working away from home reverses amid Alberta's downturn." *CBC Radio, The Current,* March 9, 2016. https://www.cbc.ca/player/play/2685022160
- 23. **Jean, Sandrine**. 2015. "Consequences of Mobility on Family Specifically Related to Workers Travelling to Fort McMurray." *VOCM (NL Provincial Radio)*, interview with Fred Hutton, November 6, 2015.
- 24. Lippel, Katherine. 2019. "Research project on injured workers heading back to the job gets \$1.4M funding boost." *Global News*. Interview by Abigail Bimman, Global National Ottawa Correspondent. January. 23, 2019. https://globalnews.ca/news/4873902/research-project-injured-workers-1-4m-funding/.
- 25. Lye, Chandra. 2015. "Thousands of Temporary Foreign Workers Face Deportation due to Program Changes." *CTV Edmonton* TV news broadcast quoting **Jason Foster**, March 21, 2015. http://edmonton.ctvnews.ca/thousands-of-temporary-foreign-workers-face-deportation-due-to-program-changes-1.2291439
- 26. Nakache, Delphine. 2015. "Changer la politique d'immigration pour les travailleurs temporaires étrangers." *Ici Radio-Canada, La Croisée*, October 30, 2015
- 27. Nakache, Delphine. 2015. "Migrant Workers and Transitions to Permanent Residence." *NewsTalk 770, Afternoons with Danielle Smith.* October 28, 2015.
- 28. Nakache, Delphine. 2015. "Assouplissement des règles aux travailleurs migrants." *Ici Radio-Canada, L'Heure de Pointe Acadie*. October 27, 2015.
- 29. Nakache, Delphine. 2015. "La situation des droits des migrants au Canada." *CBC's Desautels le dimanche, Radio Canada*, July 27, 2015.
- 30. Neis, Barbara and Sara Dorow. 2020 "Here's why Alberta's economic angst could have a deep, echoing impact in N.L." Interview by Rob Antle CBC on labour mobility issues related to COVID-19. May 24, 2020 https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/nl-alberta-oil-workers-economy-1.5580484

- 31. Neis, Barbara and **Heather Hall**. 2017. Interview to discuss Family and Community Impacts of Mobility for Work public forum. *CBC Radio NL, On the Go*, December 5, 2017.
- 32. Neis, Barbara. 2016. "The Impact of Low Oil," interview in advance of the Petrocultures 2016 Conference. *CBC's The Broadcast*. August 31, 2016. http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/programs/thebroadcast/the-impact-of-low-oil-1.3744313.
- 33. Neis, Barbara. 2016. Interview in advance of the Petrocultures 2016 Conference. *VOCM radio*, August 31, 2016.
- 34. Neis, Barbara. 2015. "Super Commuters." *CBC Radio*, Interview with Jason Olser. October 8, 2015.
- 35. Neis, Barbara. 2015. "How does your Family Adapt when One of You has to Leave Home to Work?" *CBC Radio, Maritime Connection*. March 8, 2015.
- 36. Neis, Barbara. 2015. "On the Move How and Why we Travel for Work." *CBC Radio: Atlantic Voice*. Interview with Christina Harnett. February 27, 2015. http://www.cbc.ca/atlanticvoice/2015/02/
- 37. Neis, Barbara. 2014. *CBC Radio NL, St. John's Morning Show*. Interview with Ted Blades February 17, 2014.
- 38. Neis, Barbara. 2013. "Transportation and Work." interview on some of the questions explored by the Partnership. *CBC Radio NL*, *Central Morning Show*. October 31, 2013. http://www.cbc.ca/centralmorning/episodes/2013/10/31/transportation-and-work/
- 39. Neis, Barbara. 2013. "Analyzing your Way to Work." *CBC NL Radio: Corner Brook Morning Show.* Interview with Bernice Hillier. October 31, 2013.
- 40. Roseman, Sharon. 2019 Interview with Ted Blades as part of "On the GO," *CBC NL Radio* to discuss film "Making the Rounds: Ron Lee's Lifetime of Service." November 26, 2019.
- 41. Roseman, Sharon, and **Diane Royal**. 2017. Interviewed as part of the television documentary: "Bell," part of the series "Les Îles de L'Atlantique." *Radio Canada*. March 30, 2017. http://ilesdelatlantique.radio-canada.ca/emissions?saison=2
- 42. Vodden, Kelly 2019. Interview in advance of the On the Move partnership community impacts feedback presentations to the Rotary Club, Clarenville. *CBC Radio NL, On the Go.* March 15, 2019.
- 43. Vodden, Kelly. 2015. *Participatory Community Radio, Bay St. George, NL.* June 13, 2015. www.ryakuga.ca

44. Vodden, Kelly. 2013. *CBC NL, Radio Noon Crosstalk*. Interview with Ramona Dearing. January 15, 2013.

7. NEWSPAPER / MAGAZINE AND ONLINE MEDIA

- 1. Barter, Matt. 2020. Letter to the Editor Discussing the Digital Story "Making the Rounds: Ron Lee's Lifetime of Service. *The Newfoundland Herald*. February 23-29, 2020.
- 2. Davidson, Krista. 2015. "On the Turnaround." *MUN Today* and *The Gazette*. Featuring research work of trainee **Christine Knott**. December 16, 2015. http://today.mun.ca/news.php?id=9865.
- 3. Dorow, Sara. 2020. "Research Recap: Mobile Workers in Alberta during the COVID-19 Pandemic." Vanier Institute Newsletter May 2020. https://vanierinstitute.ca/research-recap-mobile-workers-in-alberta-during-the-covid-19-pandemic/
- 4. Dorow, Sara. Quoted by Francesca Fionda and Emma Jones. 2017. "In search of Canada's elusive shadow population." *Discourse Media.org*, November 2017. http://discoursemedia.org/data/canadas-shadow-population.
- 5. Dorow, Sara. Quoted by Francesca Fionda. 2017. "Camp life takes toll on Canada's transient workers." *Discoursemedia.org*, November 8, 2017. https://discoursemedia.org/data/camp-life-toll-canadas-transient-workers.
- 6. Dorow, Sara. Quoted by Omar Mouallem. 2017. "Oil, Heartbreak and Manhood: Behind the Mental Health Crisis Of Alberta's Oil Workers," *Buzzfeed.ca*, August 2, 2017. https://www.buzzfeed.com/omarmouallem/oil-heartbreak-and-manhood?utm_term=.kp8Y4m7ZPM#.tfvDKvRpn6.
- 7. Dorow, Sara. Quoted by Gillian Steward. 2015. "Temporary Foreign Workers Help Drive Fort McMurray's 24-7 Economy." *The Star*, September 4, 2015. http://www.thestar.com/news/atkinsonseries/2015/09/04/temporary-foreign-workers-help-drive-fort-mcmurrays-24-7-economy.html.
- 8. Dorow, Sara. Quoted by Mackenzie Scrimshaw. 2015. "Do Nannies from the Philippines Keep Alberta Oil Flowing?" *iPolitics*, February 18, 2015. http://ipolitics.ca/2015/02/18/do-nannies-from-the-philippines-keep-alberta-oil-flowing/.
- 9. Dorow, Sara. Quoted by Sheila Pratt. 2015. "Army of Nannies Powers Oilsands Industry, Study Finds." *Edmonton Journal*, February 17, 2015. http://edmontonjournal.com/news/local-news/army-of-nannies-powers-oilsands-industry-study-finds.
- 10. Dorow, Sara. Interview with Globe & Mail. 2014. "Success Eludes Recent Migrants as Fort McMurray Braces for TFW Fallout." *Globe & Mail*, December 2014.

- 11. Dorow, Sara. Interview with Erika Beauchesne. 2014. "Mental Health in the Oil Sands." *Ecolog*, September 5, 2014. http://www.ecolog.com/issues/ISArticle.asp?aid=1003240081.
- 12. Dorow, Sara. Interview with Sarah O'Donnell. 2014. "Albertans Feel Compelled to Defend Oilsands Despite our Own Concerns." *Edmonton Journal*, January 27, 2014. https://edmontonjournal.com/business/albertans-oilsands-predicament-an-essay-by-edmonton-journal-writer-sarah-odonnell/wcm/335e8693-cf2c-44b9-bb6d-1eeb40493998.
- 13. Dorow, Sara and Barbara Neis quoted by Barb Sweet. 2020. "MATES in Construction leader brings message of mental health, suicide risk to St. John's." The Telegram, February 21, 2020. https://www.thetelegram.com/news/local/mates-in-construction-leader-brings-message-of-mental-health-suicide-risk-to-st-johns-414263/
- 14. Dorow, Sara, and **Shingirai Mandizadza**. 2017. "Circuits of Care: Mobility, Work and Managing Family Relationships." *Vanierinstitute.ca*, Jannuary 10, 2017. http://vanierinstitute.ca/circuits-care-mobility-work-managing-family-relationships/.
- 15. **Foster, Jason**. 2016. "Undocumented and Unwanted." *Open: A Magazine for the Athabasca University Community*, Spring 2016(9): 22. http://www.athabascau.ca/aboutau/media/documents/Open2016_WEB.pdf.
- 16. **Foster, Jason** and Alison Taylor. 2015. "Growing Immigration has Meant Canadian Unions have had to Learn How to Better Represent Migrant Workers." London School of Economics and Political Science U.S. Politics and Policy Blog, July 10, 2015. http://blogs.lse.ac.uk/usappblog/2015/07/10/growing-immigration-has-meant-canadian-unions-have-had-to-learn-how-to-better-represent-migrant-workers/.
- 17. Gesualdi-Fecteau, Dalia. 2017. Press coverage of report on Guatemalan workers in Quebec by La Presse Canadienne. . "Travailleurs agricoles du Guatemala: une étude se penche sur le recrutement." *Le Nouvelliste*. July 4, 2017. https://www.lenouvelliste.ca/affaires/travailleurs-agricoles-du-guatemala-une-etude-se-penche-sur-le-recrutement-fa776943370ba1799036a2a1bf95018e.
- 18. Gesualdi-Fecteau, Dalia. 2017. Press coverage of report on Guatemalan workers in Quebec by La Presse Canadienne. "Une étude se penche sur les travailleurs agricoles venus du Guatemala." *Metro*. July 4, 2017. http://journalmetro.com/actualites/national/1164671/etude-sur-le-recrutement-de-travailleurs-etrangers/.
- 19. Gesualdi-Fecteau, Dalia. 2017. Press coverage of report on Guatemalan workers in Quebec by Lisa-Marie Gervais. "Semeurs d'espoir, cueilleurs de disillusion." *Le Devoir*. July 1, 2017. http://www.ledevoir.com/societe/actualites-en-societe/502500/travailleurs-migrants-agricoles.

- 20. Gmelch, George, and **Diane Royal**. 2016. "Outport Life." *Natural History*, September 2016. http://naturalhistorymag.com/features/163073/outport-life.
- 21. Goodhand, Margo, Kathy Kerr, Karen Booth, Brent Wittmeier and David Evans. 2015. "Editorial: Tweak our Thinking on Labour in Wake of TFW Changes." *Edmonton Journal*, March 11, 2015. (References Sara Dorow's report on live-in caregivers in Alberta) http://edmontonjournal.com/opinion/editorials/editorial-tweak-our-thinking-on-labour-in-wake-of-tfw-changes.
- 22. Greenwood, Rob, and Barbara Neis. 2015. "Cheap Gas Good at the Pumps, but Costing us Overall." *CBC News*, January 9, 2015. http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/cheap-gas-good-at-the-pumps-but-costing-us-overall-rob-greenwood-1.2896114.
- 23. Haan, Michael. Quoted by Francesca Fionda and Emma Jones. 2017. "In search of Canada's elusive shadow population," *Discourse Media.org*, November 2017. http://discoursemedia.org/data/canadas-shadow-population.
- 24. Haan, Michael. 2014. "New Brunswick Should be 'Nervous' about Future Outmigration." *CBC News* op-ed, September 11, 2014. Retrieved from: http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/new-brunswick/new-brunswick-votes-2014/new-brunswick-should-be-nervous-about-future-outmigration-1.2762040.
- 25. Halseth, Greg. Interview with Paul Luke. 2015. "BC's Tiniest Towns Set Sights on Growth and Reinvention". *The Province*, April 20, 2015. https://www.timescolonist.com/news/b-c/b-c-s-tiniest-towns-set-sights-on-growth-by-reinventing-themselves-1.1828885
- 26. Halseth, Greg. Interview with Evelyn, Charelle. 2015. "Population Changes Normal, Expert Says." *Prince George Citizen*, February 4, 2015. http://www.princegeorgecitizen.com/news/local-news/population-changes-normal-expert-says-1.1751990.
- 27. Halseth, Greg. Interview with Pauline Holdsworth. 2014. "LNG puts Infrastructure at the Centre of B.C. Municipal Elections." *The Globe and Mail*, November 11, 2014. Retrieved from: http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/british-columbia/lng-puts-infrastructure-at-the-centre-of-bc-municipal-elections/article21548863/.
- 28. Halseth, Greg. Interview with Matt Lamers. 2013. "Workcamps." *Pipeline News*, September 30, 2013.
- 29. Halseth, Greg. Interview with Cameron Orr. 2013. "No Time like the Present to Know Work Camps." *Northern Sentinel*, June 1, 2013.
- 30. **Hanson, Natasha**. Interview with S. Dunn. 2013. "Project is On the Move with Truckers." *Employment Journey*. November 12, 2013.

- 31. High, Steven. 2019. "L'ALENA 2.0 et La Stratégie de Trump Pour Le Nord." *La Presse*+, December 20, 2019, sec. DÉBATS. https://plus.lapresse.ca/screens/86358dbe-b481-4555-9ee3-4519999c400c|_0.html.
- 32. High, Steven. 2019. "Opinion: YMCA Will Find There's Lots of Fight Left in Pointe-St-Charles." *Montreal Gazette*, December 17, 2019. https://montrealgazette.com/opinion/opinion-ymca-will-find-theres-lots-of-fight-left-in-pointe-st-charles.
- 33. High, Steven. 2019. "No Sign of Hardship or Hurt: The Erasure of Class Politics in Point Saint-Charles." *Our Times Magazine*, 2019.
- 34. High, Steven. 2019. "Une Longue Tradition de Syndicalisme à Montréal." *Le Devoir*, August 31, 2019. https://www.ledevoir.com/opinion/idees/561704/la-fete-du-travail-et-l-histoire-du-syndicalisme-a-montreal.
- 35. High, Steven. 2019. "Classe ouvrière et origines de la Révolution tranquille." *Le Devoir*, July 8, 2019. https://www.ledevoir.com/opinion/idees/558223/classe-ouvriere-et-origines-de-la-revolution-tranquille.
 - Reproduced as "Voici comment parlaient les ouvriers canadiens-français avant la Révolution tranquille" *La Conversation* (12 July 2019). https://theconversation.com/voici-comment-parlaient-les-ouvriers-canadiens-français-avant-la-revolution-tranquille-119863
- 36. High, Steven. 2019. "Opinion: From Balconville to Condoville in Montreal's Southwest." *Montreal Gazette*, March 26, 2019. https://montrealgazette.com/opinion/opinion-from-balconville-in-montreals-southwest.
- 37. High, Steven. 2019. "Histoire du premier quartier multiracial de Montréal." *Le Devoir*, February 1, 2019. https://www.ledevoir.com/opinion/idees/546887/histoire-du-premier-quartier-multiracial-de-montreal.
- 38. High, Steven 2019. "Histoire du premier quartier multiracial de Montréal." *Le Devoir*. February 1, 2019). https://www.ledevoir.com/opinion/idees/546887/histoire-du-premier-quartier-multiracial-de-montreal.
- 39. High, Steven "Remembering the Little Burgundy expropriations." 2019. Montreal *Gazette*. February 1 2019). https://montrealgazette.com/opinion/opinion-remembering-the-little-burgundy-expropriations.
- 40. High, Steven. 2018. Qu'a Oshawa de si particulier?" *Le Devoir*. December 27, 2018. https://www.ledevoir.com/opinion/idees/544322/qu-a-oshawa-de-si-particulier.
- 41. High, Steven. 2018. "What Makes Oshawa So Special?" *Active History*. December 20, 2018. http://activehistory.ca/2018/12/what-makes-oshawa-so-special/

- 42. High, Steven. 2018. "Everything is Made Somewhere: General Motors and the Shifting Politics of Plant Closings." *Our Times Magazine*. December 2018. http://ourtimes.ca/Featured_Story/article_596.php
- 43. High, Steven. 2018. "GM Closures: Oshawa needs more than 'thoughts and prayers." *The Conversation*. November 27, 2018. https://theconversation.com/gm-closures-oshawa-needs-more-than-thoughts-and-prayers-107714?fbclid=IwAR2xL0K5sizvLddlJ4ivS8s1OL4gIcpilOuBuMCbhw_Yw5dVNT5GYgTKJYk.
- 44. High, Steven. 2017. "Story of sleeping car porters demonstrates Quebec's racist past," *Montreal Gazette*. November 20, 2017). https://montrealgazette.com/opinion/opinion-story-of-sleeping-car-porters-demonstrates-quebecs-racist-past.
- 45. High, Steven, **Lysiane Goulet-Gervais, Michelle Duchesneau, and Dany Guay-Bélanger**. 2017. "Employment Mobility and Family Gentrification in Montreal," *Transitions Magazine-- Vanier Institute for the Family*. April 25, 2017. http://vanierinstitute.ca/employment-mobility-family-gentrification-montreal/.
- 46. High, Steven. 2017. "LIBRE OPINION: Un siècle de syndicalisme noir à Montréal," *Le Devoir*, November 21, 2017. http://www.ledevoir.com/societe/actualites-en-societe/513496/un-siecle-de-syndicalisme-noir-a-montreal.
- 47. High, Steven. 2017. "Opinion: Story of sleeping car porters demonstrates Quebec's racist past." *Montreal Gazette*, November 20, 2017. http://montrealgazette.com/opinion/opinion-story-of-sleeping-car-porters-demonstrates-quebecs-racist-past.
- 48. Lippel, Katherine. 2020. "Quoted in article b Zi-Ann Lum "Difficult Testimony Heard By Senators In Don Meredith Harassment Case." *Huffington Post*, February 20, 2020. https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/amp/entry/don-meredith-senate-harassment_ca_5e4f1892c5b6a4525db885f7/
- 49. Lippel, Katherine 2015. "Enjeux de la mobilité intra-nationale et l'accès aux régimes de protection sociale." *Droits et libertés*, [Bulletin de la Ligue des droits et libertés du Québec]. March 13, 2015. https://liguedesdroits.ca/mobilite-intra-nationale-et-acces-aux-regimes-de-protection-sociale/
- 50. Markey, Sean, and Greg Halseth. Quoted by Paul Luke. 2015. "B.C.'s Tiniest Towns Set Sights on Growth by Reinventing Themselves." *Times Colonist*, April 20, 2015. http://www.timescolonist.com/news/b-c/b-c-s-tiniest-towns-set-sights-on-growth-by-reinventing-themselves-1.1828885.
- 51. McDermott, Vincent. 2015. "U of A Study Examines Difficult Life of Live-in Caregivers." *Fort McMurray Today*, January 22, 2015.

- http://www.fortmcmurraytoday.com/2015/01/22/uofa-study-examines-difficult-life-of-live-in-caregivers
- 52. Neis, Barbara. Interview with Nathan Battams to discuss the publication of *Families*, *Mobility*, *and Work*. 2022. "In Conversation: Barb Neis on Families and Work-Related Mobility." *The Vanier Institute of the Family / L'Institut Vanier de la famille*, September 20, 2022. https://vanierinstitute.ca/in-conversation-barb-neis-on-families-and-work-related-mobility/
- 53. Neis, Barbara. Quoted by John Last. 2021. "Governments lack key data on fly-in workers. Experts say it's putting them at risk." *CBC*, March 4. https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/north/fly-in-workers-arctic-1.5930216
- 54. Neis, Barbara. Quoted by Malone Mullin. 2020. "The price of shame: N.L.'s rotational workers reveal hidden consequences of social media trolling". *CBC*, December 7. https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/price-of-shame-1.5827087
- 55. Neis, Barbara. 2020. "Geographical Mobility of Essential Workers." Canada Foundation for Innovation Video. May 2020. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QHMCMMrODHA
- 56. Neis, Barbara, and Sara Dorow. Quoted by Rob Antle 2020. "Here's why Alberta's economic angst could have a deep, echoing impact in N.L." *CBC News NL*, May 24. https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/nl-alberta-oil-workers-economy-1.5580484
- 57. Neis, Barbara, Kerri Neil, and Katherine Lippel. 2020. "COVID-19 and Canada's Mobile Labour Force." *Routed Migration and (Im)Mobility Magazine*, June 20, 2020. https://www.routedmagazine.com/canada-mobile-lf-covid.
- 58. Neis, Barbara and Kelly Vodden 2019. "On the Move Partnership explores effects of commuting for work in N.L." *The Pacquet*, March 29, 2019. https://www.thepacket.ca/news/regional/on-the-move-partnership-explores-effects-of-commuting-for-work-in-nl-296133/
- 59. Neis, Barbara. Interview with Janet Harron. 2017. "Big Questions: What does a post oil-dependent Newfoundland and Labrador look like?" *The Gazette*. December. 10, 2017. https://gazette.mun.ca/public-engagement/big-questions-2/.
- 60. Neis, Barbara. Quoted by Carolyn Thompson. 2014. "Gone: 'Beggars can't be choosers." a story examining the declining work force in Windsor, ON. *Windsor Star*, December 27, 2014. http://windsorstar.com/news/gone-fight-or-flight.
- 61. Neis, Barbara. Quoted by Carolyn Thompson. 2014. "Gone: 'We have a dream and we wanted to take the shot.'" *Windsor Star*, December 27, 2014. http://windsorstar.com/news/gone-we-have-a-dream-and-we-wanted-to-take-the-shot.

- 62. Neis, Barbara. Interview with Lougheed, Tim. 2013. "From Bonavista to Vancouver Island." Featured in *Innovation Now, Canada Foundation for Innovation*, October 21, 2013. http://innovation.ca/en/ResearchInAction/ImpactStory/BonavistaVancouverIsland.
- 63. Neis, Barbara, and Sara Dorow. Interview with Tara MacIssac. 2013. "Oil Money Flows to Newfoundland as Husbands Head West." *Epoch Times*. September 29, 2013. http://www.theepochtimes.com/n3/299155-oil-money-flows-to-newfoundland-as-husbands-head-west/?photo=3.
- 64. Newhook, Cathy. 2014. "Public Engagement: Arts Project Forges Ground-breaking Partnership with CBC." *The Gazette*, featuring the On the Move Partnership, March 19, 2014.
- 65. Power, Nicole. 2019. "The NL Expat Survey, Part 2: Growth Opportunities." Interviewed by Jenn Thornhill Verma. *The Independent*, published on July 22, 2019. https://theindependent.ca/2019/07/22/the-nl-expat-survey-part-2-growth-opportunities/
- 66. Power, Nicole. 2019. "Women on the Water Panel." *The Future (of Fishing) is Female*, *The Independent.* June 27, 2019 by Drew Brown. https://theindependent.ca/2019/06/27/the-future-of-fishing-is-female/
- 67. Power, Nicole. Interview with **Michelle Porter**. 2017. "Only Change Will Change Things for Local Women in Trade Apprenticeships." *The Overcast*, December 7, 2017. https://theovercast.ca/only-change-will-change-things-for-local-women-in-trade-apprenticeships/.
- 68. Power, Nicole. Interview with Brandon Anstey. 2015. *The Troubadour*.
- 69. Premji, Stephanie. Interview with Ben Spurr. 2016. "Study Highlights Link between Precarious Work and 'Miserable' Commutes." *The Star*, June 4, 2016. https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2016/06/04/study-highlights-link-between-precarious-work-and-miserable-commutes.html (June 4).
- 70. Roseman, Sharon, and **Diane Royal**. Feature by Danielle Devereaux. 2017. "Across 'The Tickle.' To and fro: Coastal commuting between Bell Island and mainland Newfoundland," Part of a special feature showcasing Memorial's leadership and expertise in cold ocean and Arctic science, technology and society (COASTS). *The Gazette*. September 22, 2017. https://gazette.mun.ca/research/across-the-tickle/.
- 71. **Shan, Desai**. Quoted by David Burke. 2021. "Seafarers 'in dire need' of COVID-19 vaccination, says union." *CBC News Nova Scotia*, March 3. https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/seafarers-cargo-crews-covid-19-vaccinations-1.5933407

- 72. **Shan, Desai**. Quoted by Louise Renault, Portia Clark. 2020. "Information Morning NS with Louise Renault, Portia Clark: follow up on the seafarers crisis." *CBC Listen*, October 5. https://www.cbc.ca/listen/live-radio/1-27-information-morning-ns/clip/15801488-following-seafarers-crisis
- 73. **Shan, Desai**. Quoted by Emma Smith. 2020. "Canadian officials asked to detain ship headed to Halifax to allow workers to go home." *CBC News Nova Scotia*, October 2. https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/seafarer-covid-19-pandemic-crew-change-tropic-hope-halifax-karl-risser-1.5747951
- 74. **Shan, Desai**. Quoted by Emma Smith. 2020. "As pandemic stretches on, concern for stranded seafarers grows." *CBC News Nova Scotia*, July 23. https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/seafarer-international-transport-workers-federation-halifax-shipping-covid-19-pandemic-1.5660012
- 75. **Shan, Desai**. 2017. *Chinese Survivors' Compensation Claims following Workplace Deaths at Sea, HesaMag.* European Trade Union Institute. Autumn/Winter 2017. https://www.etui.org/Topics/Health-Safety-working-conditions/HesaMag/The-future-of-work-in-the-digital-era/Chinese-survivors-compensation-claims-following-workplace-deaths-at-sea
- 76. **Thorburn, Elise**. 2019. "Childcare at Night: Necessary Responses in the 21st Century City." *NewCities (online magazine)*. August 30, 2019. https://newcities.org/the-big-picture-childcare-at-night-necessary-responses-in-the-21st-century-city/
- 77. **Thorburn, Elise**. 2018. "Work and Family: The Impact of Mobility, Scheduling and Precariousness." *Transitions Magazine Vanier Institute for the Family*. Online August 21, 2018). https://vanierinstitute.ca/work-and-family-the-impact-of-mobility-scheduling-and-precariousness/.
- 78. Tucker, Eric, and Leah F. Vosko. 2021. "Shocking but Not Surprising: Auditor General of Canada Criticizes Enforcement of COVID-19 Regulations for Migrant Workers." *The Conversation*, December 16, 2021. http://theconversation.com/shocking-but-not-surprising-auditor-general-of-canada-criticizes-enforcement-of-covid-19-regulations-for-migrant-workers-173812.
- 79. **Tungohan, Ethel**. 2015. "Election 2015: Edmonton Candidates Pledge to Reform Harper's Immigration Policies." *Rabble.ca*. October 5, 2015. http://rabble.ca/news/2015/10/election-2015-edmonton-candidates-pledge-to-reform-harpers-immigration-policies.
- 80. **Tungohan, Ethel**. 2015. "Abuse and Barriers Increase under New Caregiver Program Regulations." *Rabble.ca*. September 3, 2015. Retrieved from: http://rabble.ca/news/2015/09/abuse-and-barriers-increase-under-new-caregiver-program-regulations.

- 81. **Tungohan, Ethel**. 2015. "April 1 Deadline Looms for Children of Temporary Foreign Workers." *Rabble.ca*. April 1, 2015. http://rabble.ca/news/2015/03/april-1-deadline-looms-children-temporary-foreign-workers.
- 82. **Tungohan, Ethel**. 2015. "Migrant Advocacy Groups Fight April 1 Temporary Foreign Worker Deportations." *Rabble.ca*. March 20, 2015. http://rabble.ca/news/2015/03/migrant-advocacy-groups-fight-april-1-temporary-foreignworker-deportations.
- 83. **Tungohan, Ethel**. 2014. "How Do Migrant Domestic Workers Fare in Canada?" *Institute of Public Administration Canada-Edmonton*. November 14, 2014. http://ipacimpact.blogspot.ca/2014_11_01_archive.html.
- 84. **Tungohan, Ethel**. 2014. "Foreign Caregivers Backlog Grows as Families Wait for Residency." *CBC News*. October 19, 2014. Retrieved from: http://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/foreign-caregivers-backlog-grows-as-families-wait-for-residency-1.2778317?cmp=rss.
- 85. **Tungohan, Ethel** et al. 2014. "Changes to Live-in Caregiver Program Help No One." *Rabble.ca* blog post. September 1, 2014. http://rabble.ca/blogs/bloggers/views-expressed/2014/09/changes-to-live-caregiver-program-help-no-one.
- 86. **Tungohan, Ethel**. Interview with Nicholas Keung. 2014. "Filipino Canadians Fear End of Immigrant Dreams for Nannies." *Toronto Star*. July 22, 2014. http://www.thestar.com/news/immigration/2014/07/22/filipino canadians fear end of immigrant dreams for nannies.html.
- 87. **Tungohan, Ethel**. 2014. "Changes Leave Foreign Workers More Vulnerable." *The Edmonton Journal*, July 16, 2014.
- 88. **Tungohan, Ethel**. 2014. "Is the Live-in Caregiver Program the Filipino-Canadian Community's Version of the Chinese Head Tax?" *Rabble.ca*, blog post, June 30, 2014. http://rabble.ca/blogs/bloggers/views-expressed/2014/07/live-caregiver-program-filipino-canadian-communitys-version-c.
- 89. Vodden, Kelly, and **Josh Barrett**. Interview with Davidson, Krista. 2015. "Mega Project Pros and Cons." *The Telegram*, August 5, 2015.
- 90. **Walsh, Deatra**. 2015. "Book Review Spaces of Governmentality: Autonomous Migrations and the Arab Uprisings." *Border Criminologies*, October 23, 2015. https://www.law.ox.ac.uk/research-subject-groups/centre-criminology/centreborder-criminologies/blog/2015/09/book-review-5.
- 91. **Walsh, Deatra**. 2014. "Inciting the moral panic of population loss." *The Independent Newspaper*. February 15, 2014. http://theindependent.ca/category/columns/labour-pains/.

92. Whelan, Meaghan. 2013. "RDC Invests \$1.6 million in R&D at Memorial University." Memorial University funding announcement including \$500,000 in RDC funds to OTM. *Today.mun.ca*. March 1, 2013. http://today.mun.ca/news.php?news_id=8284.

Media Coverage related to Memorial Presents Public Lecture in December 2012

- 93. Dorow, Sara, Michael Haan, and Greg Halseth. Quoted by CBC News. 2012. "Researchers Launch Commuting Study." *CBC News*. http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/researchers-launch-commuting-study-1.1285887.
- 94. Neis, Barbara. Interview with Bernice Hillier. (December 2012). *CBC NL Radio, Corner Brook Morning Show*.
- 95. Neis, Barbara. Interview with Glenn Carter. (December 2012). *First Edition, NTV New NL*. Television Interview.
- 96. Neis, Barbara. Interview with Leigh Anne Power. (December 2012). *CBC NL Radio, Central Morning Show.*
- 97. Neis, Barbara. Interview with Zach Goudie. (December 2012). *CBC NL Radio, St. John's Morning Show.*
- 98. Neis, Barbara. Interviewed and quoted extensively by Daniel MacEachern. 2012. "Forum to Explore Consequences of Long Commutes" *The Telegram*. December 1, 2012.
- 99. Spinks, Nora. Interview with Leigh Anne Power. (December 2012). *CBC NL Radio, Central Morning Show.*

8. ADVISORY SERVICES (participation in task forces, advisory committees, etc.)

- 1. Haan, Michael. Statistics Canada's Social Conditions. Member of the Advisory Board.
- 2. Haan, Michael –Labour Market Challenges in Canada. Member of the Advisory Group.
- 3. Halseth, Greg and Laura Ryser delivered a workshop May 16-17th, 2017 for the Snow Valley Nordic Society between Kitimat and Terrace, BC on the types of issues they need to consider about mobile workforces and industry construction projects. A work camp is being proposed in close proximity to their ski trails and lodge; although, it is entering the EIA phase.
- 4. Markey, Sean. Canadian Rural Revitalization Foundation (CRRF) Board Member, 2012-present.

- 5. Markey, Sean. First Nations Municipal Community Economic Development Initiative Advisory Board Member, Federation of Canadian Municipalities, 2014.
- 6. Neis, Barbara. Jarislowsky Chair in Families and Work, University of Guelph, Advisory Board Member.
- 7. Neis, Barbara. Canadian Family Research Network (Vanier Institute of the Family). Board Member.
- 8. Neis, Barbara. Community Development Institute, University of Northern British Columbia. Advisory Board Member.
- 9. Ryser, Laura. Canadian Rural Revitalization Foundation (CRRF) Board Member, 2013-2015.
- 10. Ryser, Laura. Education Representative for the Public Advisory Group for the Canfor Sustainable Forest Management Plan Certification Process, 2010–2014.
- 11. Vodden, Kelly, **Heather Hall** and Rob Greenwood participated in discussions with the Small Towns Big Business Initiative involving Long Harbour, Marystown, Placentia, Come by Chance and Arnold's Cove.

9. CONSULTANCY (e.g. research contracts)

- 1. Haan, Michael. 2015. "The Demographic Profile of the Fish Harvesting and Fish Processing Labour Force." Prepared for The Canadian Council of Professional Fish Harvesters.
- 2. **Hanson, Natasha** 2014. "Women in the PEI Trucking Industry: How to Improve Recruitment and Retention." Prepared for the PEI Trucking Sector Council and Trucking Human Resource Sector Council Atlantic.
- 3. **Hanson, Natasha**. 2014. "PEI Trucking Labour Force Mobility: A Comparative Analysis of Alberta and PEI Truck Driving and Heavy Equipment Mechanic Employment." Prepared for the PEI Trucking Sector Council. June 2014, 24 pages.
- 4. **Knott, Christine**. 2015. "Esgenoopetitij Bunkhouse Report." Internal Report for the Ulnooweg Development Group, November 3, 2015.
- 5. MacDonald, Martha 2017. "Employment Insurance and Seasonal Employment in the Fishing Industry and Other Relevant Sectors." Prepared for the Canadian Council of Professional Fish Harvesters.
- 6. Power, Nicole. 2018. "Youth Employment in the Natural Resources Sector A Study of Barriers and Best Practices." Prepared for Natural Resources Canada, Government of

- Canada, Department of Sociology, Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's NL, March 31, 2018.
- 7. Ryser, Laura, Greg Halseth, Sean Markey, and Don Manson. 2013. "Australia Skills Project Becoming a Source Region for Skilled Workers: Overview Report." Prepared for James Cook University, School of Urban and Environmental Sciences, Cairns, Queensland, Australia. Prince George, BC: UNBC Community Development Institute.
- 8. Ryser, Laura, **Julia Good**, Marleen Morris, and Greg Halseth. 2015. "Learning from Experience: Lessons in Community Readiness." Prepared for the Northwest Readiness Project. Funded through the BC Ministry of Sport, Culture, and Community Development. Prince George, BC: UNBC Community Development Institute. May 2015, 31 pages.
- 9. Ryser, Laura, **Julia Good**, Marleen Morris, Greg Halseth, and Sean Markey. 2015. "Best Practices Guiding Industry-Community Relationships, Planning, and Mobile Workforces." Prepared for the BC Natural Gas Workforce Strategy Committee. Funded through the Canada-BC Labour Market Development Agreement. Prince George, BC: UNBC Community Development Institute. March 2015, 90 pages.

10. OTHER

10A. POLICY SYNTHESES

In preparation

- 1. Authors to be determined. In preparation. "Policy Synthesis: Temporary Foreign Workers." On the Move Partnership, Memorial University, St. John's, NL.
- 2. Haan, Michael. In preparation. "Policy Synthesis: Improving Access to Statistical Data on Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in Canada." On the Move Partnership, Memorial University, St. John's, NL.
- 3. Neis, Barbara, C. Murray and N. Spinks. In preparation. "Policy Synthesis: Families." On the Move Partnership, Memorial University, St. John's, NL.
- 4. Neis, Barb, and **Lesley Butler**. In preparation. "Policy Synthesis: COVID-19 and the Mobile Labour Force." On the Move Partnership, Memorial University, St. John's, NL.

Completed

1. Jackson, Lois, Ivy Bourgeault, Audrey Kruisselbrink, Pauline Gardiner Barber, Sheri Price, Michael Leiter, **Shiva Nourpanah**, and Ann McInnis. 2019. "Employment-Related Geographic Mobility of Healthcare Workers – Nova Scotia Policy Brief." Policy Relevant Findings from the Nova Scotia Mobile Healthcare Worker Interviews & Survey component of the ERGM Study, On the Move Partnership, Nova Scotia team. Dalhousie

- University, Halifax, NS. http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/01/Final-ERGM-NS-Policy-Brief.pdf.
- 2. Lippel, Katherine, **Maxine Visotzky-Charlebois**, and Dalia Gesualdi-Fecteau. 2019 (update in preparation). "Policy Brief: Worker's Compensation." Identifies key policy recommendations related to workers' compensation coverage issues that affect mobile workers. It is based primarily on work done by researchers and partners in six provincial jurisdictions: British Columbia, Alberta, Ontario, Québec, Nova Scotia, and Newfoundland and Labrador. On the Move Partnership, Memorial University. St. John's, NL. June 2019. 12 http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/06/Policy-Brief-Workers-Compensation.pdf
- 3. **Butters, Leanna, H. Hall**, G. Halseth, S. Markey, L. Ryser and K. Vodden. 2019. "Policy Synthesis: Community Impacts of Labour Mobility." Identifies key policy-related issues and recommendations related to extended mobility for work in resource extraction industries, with a focus on home, host and 'hub' communities On the Move Partnership, Memorial University. St. John's, NL. March 2019, 18
 http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/results/policy-syntheses/

10B. REPORTS AND WORKING PAPERS

- 1. Alberta Workers' Health Centre. 2017. "New Alberta Workers: Improving Workplace Health and Safety for Temporary Foreign Workers and Other New to Alberta Workers." A project brief for Stakeholders 2013-2016. Alberta Workers' Health Center, Edmonton, AB. 26 pages. http://workershealthcentre.ca/wp-content/uploads/2018/12/NewAlbertaWorkers_report_brief.pdf
- 2. Alberta Workers' Health Centre. 2017. "'If I'd known how awful this would be...I would never have filed a WCB claim': Injured worker case study." Alberta Workers' Health Center, Edmonton, AB. June 2017. 18 pages. http://workershealthcentre.ca/wp-content/uploads/2018/12/InjuredWorkerCaseStudyNAW.pdf.
- 3. Aure, Marit 2015 "Goliat og stedsattraktivitet: en analyse av tilflytting til Hammerfest [Goliat and place attachment: an analysis of inmigration to Hammerfest]." Norut Rapport 27:2015 Northern Research Institute, Tromsø, Norway. 44 pages. http://norut.no/sites/default/files/norut_rapport_2015_27_goliat_og_stedsattraktivitet.pdf.
- 4. Aure, Marit, Anniken Førde, and Tone Magnussen. 2015. "Herøy som integreringsarena. [Herøy as an arena for integration.]," Norut Report 10:2015, ISBN 978-82-7492-302-7. Northern Research Institute, Tromsø, Norway. 19 pages. http://norut.no/sites/default/files/sluttrapport_heroy050515_10_2015.pdf.
- 5. **Bell, Daniel**, and Angèle Smith. 2014 "Entrants and Entrance Work: Bibliography." Department of Anthropology, University of Northern British Columbia, Prince George, BC.

- 6. **Bell, Daniel**, Laura Ryser, **Julia Good**, **Gerald Pinchbeck**, Erin MacQuarrie, **Kourtney Chingee**, **Alika Rajput**, Kyle Kusch, Greg Halseth, and Sean Markey. 2013. "On the Move: Employment-Related Geographic Mobility: A Review of Socio-Economic Characteristics in Mackenzie." Community Development Institute, University of Northern British Columbia, Prince George, BC. Fall 2013. 87 pages. http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/01/Review-of-socioeconomic-characteristis-in-Mackenzie-w-temp-December-5th-2013.pdf
- 7. **Butters, Leanna, Heather Hall**, and Kelly Vodden, with D. Lionais, S. Burns, R. Kanyangarara, M. Sanchez, and J. Lawler. 2022. "Source Communities and Inter-Provincial Employment in Atlantic Canada: Examining Economic Dependencies on Employment-Related Geographical Mobility (E-RGM) in Parker's Cove, Newfoundland and Labrador and New Waterford, Nova Scotia." Report to the The Harris Centre Applied Research Fund. St. John's, NL: Memorial University of Newfoundland. http://ruralresilience.ca/wp-content/uploads/2022/11/Butters-et-al.-2022_Source-Communities-and-Inter-Provincial-Employment.pdf.
- 8. **Butters, Leanna,** H. Hall and K Vodden. 2019. "Mobile Work in the Clarenville-Isthmus area." Findings from research conducted by the Community Impacts Team of the On the Move Partnership in NL. On the Move Partnership, Memorial University, St. John's NL. March 2019. 4 pages. http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/04/OTMClarenville.Summaryforweb.pdf
- 9. **Butters, Leanna,** H. Hall and K Vodden. 2019. "Mobile Work in Happy Valley-Goose Bay." Findings from research conducted by the Community Impacts Team of the On the Move Partnership in NL. On the Move Partnership, Memorial University, St. John's, NL. April 2019. 4 pages. http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/05/Goose-Bay.Summary.pdf
- 10. **Butters, Leanna,** H. Hall and K Vodden. 2019. "Mobile Work in Labrador West." Findings from research conducted by the Community Impacts Team of the On the Move Partnership in NL. On the Move Partnership, Memorial University, St. John's, NL. April 2019. 4 pages. http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/05/LabradorWest.Summary.pdf
- 11. **Butters, Leanna,** H. Hall and K Vodden. (Forthcoming 2019). "Mobile Work in the Burin area." Findings from research conducted by the Community Impacts Team of the On the Move Partnership in NL. On the Move Partnership, Memorial University, St. John's, NL.
- 12. **Butters Leanna** 2018. Fly-in/Fly-out commuting in Deer Lake. Findings from the research project "Identifying the Built Space Impacts of Fly-in/Fly-out Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in Deer Lake, NL." Grenfell Campus, Memorial University of Newfoundland, Corner Brook, NL. January 2018. 4 pages. http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wp-content/uploads/2018/03/DL.Summary.Final_.pdf

- 13. **Butters, Leanna, Heather Hall** and Kelly Vodden. 2018. "Mobile work in the Straits and South Coast." Findings from research conducted by the Community Impacts Team of the On the Move Partnership in NL. On the Move Partnership, Memorial University, St. John's, NL. May 2018. 4 pages. http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wp-content/uploads/2018/07/LabradorStraits.SummaryFINAL.wAuthors.pdf
- 14. **Butters, Leanna, Sandrine Jean**, Kelly Vodden, and **Sherine Khattab**. 2017. "Forum on Housing and the Mobile Workforce in Newfoundland and Labrador: Final Report." Memorial University, St. John's, NL. January 2017. 35 pages. http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wp-content/uploads/2017/02/HousingReport.OTM_.20175b35d.pdf
- 15. Cherry, Nicola, Katherine Lippel and Michael Haan, 2016. "Occupational injuries in inter-provincial workers in Alberta: a feasibility study with focus on Newfoundland" Report submitted to Occupational Health and Safety Futures, Alberta, Subvention 095202154 Work Injuries, December 2016.
- David-Cooper, René. 2018. "Pilot Fatigue A Study on the Effectiveness of Flight & Duty Time Regulations for Professional Pilots in Canada." Report for the Canada Research Chair on Occupational Health and Safety and the On the Move Partnership, University of Ottawa, Ottawa, ON. 27 pages http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wpcontent/uploads/2018/04/FDT-Study-Final-Report.pdf or https://research.library.mun.ca/13925/
- 17. Dorow, Sara. 2016. "Caregiver Policy in Canada and Experiences after the Wildfire: Perspectives of Caregivers in Fort McMurray." Department of Sociology and On the Move Partnership, University of Alberta, Edmonton, AB. June 2016. 24 pages.

 http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wp-content/uploads/2016/04/Caregivers-in-Fort-McMurray-Policy-Perspectives-and-Wildfire-Experiences-Research-Report-June-2016.pdf
- 18. Dorow, Sara, **Marcella Cassiano**, and **Chad Doerksen**. 2015. "Live-in Caregivers in Fort McMurray: A Socioeconomic Footprint." Department of Sociology and On the Move Partnership, University of Alberta, Edmonton, AB. January 2015. 50 pages. https://research.library.mun.ca/8429/
- 19. **Earle, Jessica**, and Nicole Power. 2017. "Skilled Trades and Education-related Geographical Mobilities: A Case Study of Students enrolled in the College of the North Atlantic's Process Operator Course." Department of Sociology and On the Move Partnership, Memorial University, St. John's, NL. December 2017. 10 pages. http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wp-content/uploads/2017/12/SkilledTrades-PowerEarle-Dec2017.pdf
- 20. Foley, Paul, Barbara Neis, Nicole Power, **Christine Knott**, and **Courtenay Parlee**. 2016. "Opportunities for and challenges of occupational pluralism in seasonal fisheries: Regional cases from Atlantic Canada." Atlantic Canada Regional Report for the

Canadian Council of Professional Fish Harvesters (CCPFH) study, Fisheries Seasonality and the Allocation of Labour and Skills Labour Market Information. The Canadian Council of Professional Fish Harvesters, Ottawa, ON. December 2016. 33pages. http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/02/OP-final-web-OTM.pdf

- 21. **Foster, Jason** and Marco Luciano. 2020. "In the Shadows: Living and Working without Status in Alberta". Parkland Institute, University of Alberta. Edmonton, AB. April 2020. 55 pages. https://d3n8a8pro7vhmx.cloudfront.net/parklandinstitute/pages/1792/attachments/original/1588012847/intheshadows.pdf?1588012847
- 22. Gesualdi-Fecteau, Dalia and Andréanne Thibault, Nan Schivone, Caroline Dufour, Sarah Gouin, Nina Monjean and Éloïse Moses. 2017. "Who, How and How Much? Recruitment of Guatemalan Migrant Workers to Quebec." On the Move Partnership and Université du Québec à Montréal, Montreal, QC. 19 pages. https://research.library.mun.ca/14167/
- 23. Gesualdi-Fecteau, Dalia and Delphine Nakache. 2017. "Employment Standards for Mobile Workers: Executive Summary." On the Move Partnership and Université du Québec à Montréal, Montreal, QC. April 2017. 4 pages. https://research.library.mun.ca/14064/
- 24. Gesualdi-Fecteau, Dalia and Delphine Nakache. 2017. "Employment Standards for Mobile Workers." On the Move Partnership and Université du Québec à Montréal, Montreal, QC. April 2017. 95 pages. https://research.library.mun.ca/14166/
- 25. **Good, Julia, Kourtney Chingee**, Laura Ryser, Kyle Kusch, **Gerald Pinchbeck**, Erin MacQuarrie, Greg Halseth, and Sean Markey. 2013. "On the Move: Employment-Related Geographic Mobility: A Review of Socio-Economic Characteristics in Williams Lake." Community Development Institute, University of Northern BC, Prince George, BC. Fall 2013. 77 pages. https://research.library.mun.ca/14179/
- Hall, Heather, L. Butters, J. Barrett and K Vodden. 2020. "Mobile Work in Long Harbour." Findings from research conducted by the Community Impacts Team of the On the Move Partnership in NL. On the Move Partnership, Memorial University, St. John's, NL. http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/02/Mobile-Work-in-Long-Harbour.pdf
- 27. **Hall, Heather**. 2014. "Regional Development, Nickel Processing and Labour Mobility: A Comparison of Sudbury ON and Long Harbour NL." Working Paper for the 2014 Faculty of Arts Postdoctoral Fellowship and the Nickel Processing Component of the On the Move Partnership, October 2014. Faculty of Arts and On the Move Partnership, Memorial University, St. John's NL. October 2014. 40 pages. http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wp-content/uploads/2014/12/HMHALL_Report-Final.pdf

- 28. Halseth, Greg, Laura Ryser, and Sean Markey. 2015. "British Columbia." In *State of Rural Canada Report*, edited by Sean Markey, Sarah-Patricia Breen, Al Lauzon, Ryan Gibson, Laura Ryser, and Ruth Mealyn, pp. 9-15. Brandon, MB: Canadian Rural Revitalization Foundation. http://sorc.crrf.ca
- 29. **Hanson, Natasha**. 2015. "Employment-Related Geographical Mobility (E-RGM) in the PEI Trucking Industry." Report written for the PEI Trucking Sector Council. June 2015. 24 pages. http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/ERGM-in-PEI-Trucking-Industry-PEITSC.pdf
- 30. **Hanson, Natasha**. 2014. "Employment-Related Geographical Mobility (E-RGM) in the PEI Trucking Industry Findings Report." PEI field component, On the Move Partnership, Charlottetown PEI, August 6, 2014. 93 pages. http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/ERGM-in-PEI-Trucking-Industry.pdf
- 31. **Hewitt, Christopher Macdonald**, Michael Haan and Barbara Neis 2018. Interprovincial Employees from Newfoundland and Labrador, 2005-2014. On the Move Partnership (Statistics Component). Memorial University, St. John's, NL. December 2018. 39 pages. http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/01/NL-IPE-Final-web.pdf
- 32. Karlsdóttir, Anna and Leneisja Jungsberg (Eds.). 2015. Working Paper "Nordic Arctic Youth Future Perspectives." NORDREGIO Nordic Centre for Spatial Development. Commissioned by the Working Group for Sustainable Regional Development in the Artic. Stockholm, Sweden. 77 pages.

 https://www.researchgate.net/publication/297707859 Nordic Arctic Youth Future Perspectives
- 33. Karlsdóttir, Anna and Leneisja Jungsberg (Eds.). 2015. Policy Brief "Nordic Arctic Youth Future Perspectives." NORDREGIO Nordic Centre for Spatial Development. Commissioned by the Working Group for Sustainable Regional Development in the Artic. Policy Brief. Stockholm, Sweden. https://www.nordregio.org/nordregio-magazine/issues/overview-issue-of-current-projects/what-is-the-future-for-communities-in-the-nordic-arctic-regions/
- 34. Jackson, Lois, Ivy Bourgeault, Audrey Kruisselbrink, Pauline Gardiner Barber, Sheri Price, Michael Leiter, and **Shiva Nourpanah**, with Community Partners. 2019. "Community Research Report: Healthcare Workers 'On the Move.'" Halifax, N.S: On the Move Partnership. http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/01/Final-ERGM-Community-Report-December-2019.pdf.
- 35. Karlsdóttir, Anna. 2015. Working Paper "Adapting to, or Mitigating Demographic Change?" NORDREGIO Nordic Centre for Spatial Development. Stockholm, Sweden. 65 pages http://norden.diva-portal.org/smash/record.jsf?pid=diva2%3A871431&dswid=3934

- 36. Karlsdóttir, Anna, Hjördís Rut Sigurjónsdóttir, Åsa Ström Hildestrand, and Alex Cuadrado. 2017. *Policies and Measures for Speeding Up Labour Market Integration of Refugees in the Nordic Region: A Knowledge Overview*. Nordregio Report, Stockholm Sweden. 46 pages http://norden.diva-portal.org/smash/get/diva2:1172581/FULLTEXT02.pdf
- 37. Lamarche, Lucie, Jill Hanley, **Dominique J. Noël**, and **Benjamin Christensen**. 2016. "And when a worker's not working?" Income security (welfare and pensions) for mobile workers in Canada. Policy Component, On the Move Partnership, Memorial University, St. John's, NL. 41 pages. July 2016. http://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wp-content/uploads/2012/11/Welfare-and-Pensions-Lemarche-et-al-July-2016-for-circulation.pdf
- 38. Lie, Ivar, and Marit Aure. 2014. "Regionale sentras rolle bo-og flyttemønster og bo-og flyttemotiv. En analyse av flyttedata og bo-og flyttemotivundersøkelsen. [The role of regional centra-living and moving patterns and motives for living and moving]." Norut Rapport 8: 2014 Northern Research Institute, Tromsø, Norway. 75 pages. https://norut.no/sites/default/files/rapport_2014-8_regionale_sentra.pdf
- 39. Lippel, Katherine and Walters, David. (2018. "Employment Related Geographic Mobility and Occupational Health and Safety Policy." On the Move Partnership, University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Ontario. April, 2018.
- 40. MacDonald, Martha. 2014. "EI and Employment-Related Geographic Mobility (E-RGM)." (Internal Document). Policy Component, On the Move Partnership, Memorial University, St. John's NL. October 2014. 15 pages.
- 41. Markey, Sean, and Greg Halseth. 2015. "Discussions and Recommendations." In *State of Rural Canada Report*, edited by Sean Markey, Sarah-Patricia Breen, Al Lauzon, Ryan Gibson, Laura Ryser, and Ruth Mealy, pp. 99-103. Brandon, MB: Canadian Rural Revitalization Foundation. http://sorc.crrf.ca
- 42. Marsden, Sarah, Eric Tucker, and Leah F. Vosko. 2020. "Federal Enforcement of Migrant Workers' Labour Rights in Canada: A Research Report." Osgoode Legal Studies Research Paper Forthcoming. http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3601870.
- 43. Mills, Suzanne, and Anne St-Amand. 2015. "I Wanted a Career, Not a Job': First Nations and Métis Employment in the Construction of the Lower Mattagami River Project." Hamilton, Ontario: School of Labour Studies and Geography, McMaster University.
 https://www.researchgate.net/publication/284722876 I wanted a career not a job First Nations and Metis employment in the construction of the Lower Mattagami River Project.

- 44. Mills, Suzanne, and Anne St-Amand. 2015. "Prepared for Moose Cree First Nation. McMaster University, Hamilton, ON. October 9, 2015. 86 pages. https://research.library.mun.ca/13422/
- 45. Nakache, Delphine, and Leanne Perera. 2015. "Migrant Workers in Canada: Employment Conditions and Pathways to Permanent Residency." Temporary or Transitional? Migrant Workers' Experiences with Permanent Residence in Canada. IRPP Study 55. Montreal: Institute for Research on Public Policy. 56 pages. https://on-irorg/2JIEU56
- 46. Neil, Kerri Claire 2019. Families on the Move: Families in Canada 2019 Satellite Event Report. On the Move Partnership, Memorial University, St. John's, NL. 47 pages. July 2019. https://research.library.mun.ca/13875/
- 47. Neil, Kerri, and Barbara Neis. 2020. "Interjurisdictional Employment in Canada 2002-2016." St. John's, NL: On the Move Partnership, Memorial University. https://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/10/Interjurisdictional-Employment-in-Canada-2002-to-2016revised.pdf.
- 48. Neil, Kerri Claire and Barbara Neis. 2019. "Impact of Rising Housing Prices on Construction Labour Markets in Canada's Big Cities: A Report for BuildForce." On the Move Partnership, Memorial University, St. John's, NL. 15 pages. July, 2019. https://research.library.mun.ca/13857/
- 49. Neis, Barbara, **Lesley Butler**, Kerri Neil, and Katherine Lippel. 2021. "Mobility in a Pandemic: COVID-19 and the Mobile Labour Force: Working Paper." On the Move Partnership. https://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/wp-content/uploads/2021/09/COVID19andtheMobileLabourForce-13September2021.pdf.
- 50. Neis, Barbara, **Lachlan Barber**, **Marcella Cassiano**, Sara Dorow, **Christine Knott**, **Imelda Wong** and Marie-Eve Major. 2015. "On the Move Partnership Background Document on Extended Commuting and Extended Work Hours in New Brunswick Seasonal Seafood Processing Operations: Challenges and Options." Background report requested by consultant September 12, 2015.
- 51. Nolin, Catherine, and **Carolyn Emon**. 2013. "Backgrounder: Temporary Foreign Workers, British Columbia." Geography Program, University of Northern British Columbia, Prince George, BC.
- 52. Nolin, Catherine, and **Joshua Mann**. 2015. "On the Move: Employment-Related Geographic Mobility in British Columbia: The Place of Temporary Migrant Labour." Geography Program, University of Northern British Columbia, Prince George, BC.
- 53. Nolin, Catherine, and **Joshua Mann**. 2015. "On the Move: Provincial and Territorial Nominee Programs: Focused Summary, British Columbia and Alberta." Geography Program, University of Northern British Columbia, Prince George, BC.

- 54. Nolin, Catherine, and **Joshua Mann**. 2015. "On the Move: Temporary Foreign Worker Summary, British Columbia and Alberta." Geography Program, University of Northern British Columbia, Prince George, BC.
- 55. Nolin, Catherine, Angèle Smith, **Joshua Mann**, and **Krista Voogd Ramsay**. (In preparation.) "On the Move: Employment-Related Geographic Mobility in Northern British Columbia: The Place of Temporary Migrant Labour in Dawson Creek and Chetwynd." Prince George, BC: Geography Program, University of Northern British Columbia.
- 56. **Patterson, Danielle**, Laura Ryser, **Marli Bodhi**, Greg Halseth, and Sean Markey. 2015. "On the Move: A Mobile Workers' Perspective, Summary Report for New Gold's Blackwater Project." University of Northern British Columbia, Prince George, BC.
- 57. **Porter, Michelle** and Kelly Vodden. 2012. "An Analysis of Municipal Readiness for Socio-Economic Development Opportunities in the Isthmus of Avalon Region." Geography Department, Memorial University, St. John's NL. March 2012. 60 pages. http://ruralresilience.ca/wp-content/uploads/2012/09/MunicipalReadinessforSocioEconomicOpportunities-2012.pdf.
- 58. Ryser, Laura, Greg Halseth, Sean Markey, and Par meet Mangat. 2020. On the Move: Capturing Benefits for Local Businesses. University of Northern British Columbia, Prince George, BC.
- 59. Ryser, Laura, Greg Halseth, Sean Markey, **Claire Buchanan**, and **Kacia Tolsma**. 2019. "Transforming Local Government Strategies for Mobile Workforces." On the Move Partnership, University of Northern British Columbia, Prince George, BC. 55 pages. https://research.library.mun.ca/14186/
- 60. Ryser, Laura, Greg Halseth, Sean Markey, Marlene Morris. 2018. "Final Report On the Move: Labour Mobility and Community Capacity: The Opportunities and Challenges for Labour Mobility in Rural and Remote Canada." University of Northern British Columbia, Prince George, BC. 35 pages. https://research.library.mun.ca/14178/
- 61. Ryser, Laura, Greg Halseth, Sean Markey, Marlene Morris. 2018. "Executive Summary On the Move: Labour Mobility and Community Capacity: The Opportunities and Challenges for Labour Mobility in Rural and Remote Canada." University of Northern British Columbia, Prince George, BC. 18 pages. https://research.library.mun.ca/14177/
- 62. Ryser, Laura, **Daniel Bell, Gerald Pinchbeck**, **Alika Rajput**, Greg Halseth, and Sean Markey. 2013. "On the Move: Community Impacts of Long Distance Labour Commuting Summary Report for Mackenzie, BC." Community Development Institute, University of Northern British Columbia, Prince George, BC. 34 pages https://research.library.mun.ca/14184/

- 63. Ryser, Laura, **Gerald Pinchbeck**, **Kourtney Chingee**, **Daniel Bell**, Greg Halseth, and Sean Markey. 2013. "On the Move: Mitigating Impacts A Local Workers' Perspective." Community Development Institute, University of Northern British Columbia, Prince George, BC. 35 pages. https://research.library.mun.ca/14176/
- 64. Ryser, Laura, **Gerald Pinchbeck**, **Kourtney Chingee**, **Daniel Bell**, Greg Halseth, and Sean Markey. 2013. "On the Move: Mitigating Impacts A Long Distance Labour Commuting Workers' Perspective." Community Development Institute, University of Northern British Columbia, Prince George, BC.
- 65. Ryser, Laura, **Gerald Pinchbeck**, **Kourtney Chingee**, Greg Halseth, and Sean Markey. 2013. "On the Move: Community Impacts of Long Distance Labour Commuting Summary Report for Williams Lake, BC." Community Development Institute, University of Northern British Columbia, Prince George, BC. 33 pages. https://research.library.mun.ca/14181/
- 66. Ryser, Laura, Greg Halseth and Sean Markey. 2018. "Labour Mobility in Northern BC: Final Report." University of Northern British Columbia, Prince George, BC. 95 pages. https://research.library.mun.ca/14180/
- 67. Angèle Smith. and **Daniel Bell**. 2015. "Fieldwork Findings Summary." Department of Anthropology, University of Northern British Columbia, Prince George, BC.
- 68. Smith, Angèle, and **Krista Voogd Ramsay**. 2015. "Banff Case Study Local Level Experience of Work Recruitment Programs." Community Development Institute, University of Northern British Columbia, Prince George, BC.
- 69. Smith, Angèle, and **Krista Voogd Ramsay**. 2015. "International Experience Canada (IEC) Overview International Labour Recruitment." Community Development Institute, University of Northern British Columbia, Prince George, BC.
- 70. Smith, Angèle, and **Krista Voogd Ramsay**. 2015. "International Experience Canada (IEC) Timeline International Labour Recruitment." Community Development Institute, University of Northern British Columbia, Prince George, BC.
- 71. Smith, Angèle, and **Krista Voogd Ramsay**. 2015. "International Mobility Program (IMP) Overview International Labour Recruitment." Department of Anthropology, University of Northern British Columbia, Prince George, BC
- 72. Smith, Angèle, and **Krista Voogd Ramsay**. 2015. "International Student Program (ISP) Overview International Labour Recruitment." Department of Anthropology, University of Northern British Columbia, Prince George, BC
- 73. Smith, Angèle, and **Krista Voogd Ramsay**. 2014. "Fieldwork Methods Summary Report." Department of Anthropology, University of Northern British Columbia, Prince George BC.

- 74. Smith, Angèle, Catherine Nolin, **Krista Voogd Ramsay**, and **Joshua Mann**. (In preparation.) "On the Move: Temporary Foreign Worker Program Summary." Department of Anthropology and Department of Geography, University of Northern British Columbia, Prince George, BC
- 75. The Vanier Institute of the Family. 2022. "The Vanier Institute of the Family: Annual Report 2021–2022." Ottawa, Ontario: The Vanier Institute of the Family. https://vanierinstitute.sharepoint.com/sites/PublicWebResources/Documents/Public%20Files/2022%e2%80%932023%20Annual%20Report.pdf?ga=1.
- 76. Tucker, Eric, and **Brendan Jowett**. 2014. "Employment-Related Geographic Mobility and Collective Bargaining in Canada." (Internal team report). Policy Component, On the Move Partnership, Ottawa, ON. July 2014. 58 pages.
- 77. **Voogd Ramsay, Krista**, and Angèle Smith. (In preparation). "Banff Bow Valley Study Summary." Department of Anthropology, University of Northern British Columbia, Prince George, BC.
- 78. **Voogd Ramsay, Krista**, and Angèle Smith. (In preparation.) "Backgrounder Report." Department of Anthropology, University of Northern British Columbia, Prince George BC.
- 79. **Walsh, Deatra**, Mary-Dan Johnson and Christine Saulnier. 2015. "Great Expectations: Opportunities and Challenges for Young Workers in Newfoundland and Labrador." Canadian Centre for Policy Alternatives, Halifax, NS. January 2015. 53 pages. https://research.library.mun.ca/8428/

10C. THESES AND DISSERTATIONS

- 1. **Archibald, Tom**. 2017. <u>Improving Patient Safety through Nurse Collective Bargaining</u>. PhD Dissertation, Law, University of Ottawa.
- 2. **Barrett, Joshua**. 2017. Commuters and Communities: The Social and Economic Impacts of Labour Mobility on Source Communities. MA Thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University, St. John's, NL.
- 3. **Butters, Leanna** 2018. <u>Identifying the built space impacts of fly-in-fly-out employment-related geographical mobility in Deer Lake, Newfoundland and Labrador</u>. MA Thesis, Environmental Policy Institute, School of Science and the Environment, Grenfell Campus, Memorial University, Corner Brook, NL.
- 4. **Earle, Jessica**. 2017. <u>Structure & Agency in Process Operator Student Mobilities</u>. MA Thesis, Department of Sociology, Memorial University, St. John's, NL.

- 5. **Fitzpatrick, Kathleen**. 2023. "On the Move and Working Alone: A Study of Newfoundland and Labrador Home Care Workers." Doctoral Thesis, Department of Sociology, St. John's, NL: Memorial University.
- 6. **Gesualdi-Fecteau, Dalia**. 2015. <u>L'usage par les travailleurs étrangers temporaires des ressources proposées par le droit du travail: une contribution aux études portant sur l'effectivité du droit. Thèse de Doctorat, Faculté de Droit, Université de Montréal.</u>
- 7. **Hanson, Natasha**. 2013. <u>The Martimer Way? Mobility patterns of a small Maritime city</u>. Doctoral Thesis, Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Dalhousie University.
- 8. **Jackson, Emma**. 2019. <u>Caring for Crude in an Era of Capitalist Crisis: Migrant Caregivers and the Fort McMurray Wildfire</u>. MA Thesis. Department of Sociology, University of Alberta.
- 9. **Khogali Ali, Waad**. 2019. <u>The Social and Spacial Divisions of Precarious Labour</u>. Doctoral Thesis, Geography and Earth Sciences, McMaster University.
- 10. **Knott, Christine**. 2017. Beyond cheap wage labour: an investigation into qualitative labour shortages and mobility in the New Brunswick fishing industry. Doctoral Thesis, Department of Sociology, Memorial University of Newfoundland.
- 11. **Nourpanah, Shiva**. 2017. "<u>They are here to stay?" Foreign Nurses on Temporary Work Permits in NS, Canada</u>." Doctoral Thesis, Department of Sociology and Social Anthropology, Dalhousie University.
- 12. **Novoa, Andre** 2014. <u>Europeans on the move: Mobilities and Identities of truck drivers, musicians and MEPs.</u> Doctoral Thesis, Department of Geography, Royal Holloway University in London.
- 13. **Reid-Musson, Emily** 2017. <u>Claiming the road: Migrant farmworker mobilities and unfreedom in Canada</u>. Doctoral Thesis, Department of Geography, University of Toronto.
- 14. **Sodero, Stephanie** 2016. <u>Navigating disruption: mobile society and hurricanes Juan and Igor: a travelogue</u>. Doctoral Thesis, Sociology, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences, Memorial University, St. John's, NL.

10D. INTRA-TEAM WEBINARS

Intra-Team Webinars

1. Aure, Marit and Jahn Petter Johnsen. 2017. Marit Aure, "Will Migrant Workers Rescue Rural Regions? Challenges of Creating Stability through Mobility"; Jahn Petter Johnsen, "Stability and Mobility? What do Survey Data, Qualitative Interviews and Anecdotic Material Tell us about the Contemporary Employment System in the Norwegian Fishing Fleet?" May 16, 2017.

- 2. Adeyanju, Charles, Caroline Brettel and Sharon Roseman (organizer). 2017. "From Thesis to Book (for On the Move Partnership trainees)" January. 25, 2017.
- 3. Benoit, Cecilia. 2014. "Sex Work Touring: Benefits and Challenges of Travelling for Work." (Dr. Cecilia Benoit, Professor in the Department of Sociology, University of Victoria, and Scientist at the Centre for Addictions Research of BC). March 3, 2014
- 4. **Bryan, Catherine.** 2014. "Strange Encounters: Temporary Foreign Workers meet the Manitoban State." May 28, 2014.
- 5. Cayouette Ashby, Eve-Lyne. 2014. "Introduction to Oral History and Interviewing. (Eve-Lyne Cayouette Ashby, Centre for Oral History and Digital Storytelling, Concordia University.) March 10, 2014.
- 6. Cresswell, Tim, Sara Dorow, and Sharon Roseman. 2014. "Putting Mobility Theory to Work: Conceptualizing Employment-Related Geographical Mobility (E-RGM)." November 19, 2014.
- 7. Dorow, Sara, Marcella Cassiano, Laura Ryser, Angèle Smith and Greg Halseth. 2014. "Mobility Methods." Part 1: Dorow, Sara, Marcella Cassiano, Chad Doerksen, and Jasmine Thomas. On the Move: Employment-Related Geographical Mobility in the Reginal Municipality of Wood Buffalo and Oil Sands Zones; Part 2: Ryser, Laura, Greg Halseth, Angèle Smith, and Sean Markey. Preparing for the Next Field Season: Methodology Lessons for Engaging in Labour Mobility Research in Mining and Tourism. January 20, 2014.
- 8. Freshwater, David, and Alvin Simms. 2014. "Atlantic Functional Economic Regions: An Evidence-based Study." (Dr. David Freshwater, Department of Agricultural Economics, University of Kentucky and Dr. Alvin Simms, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland and Labrador). September 17, 2014.
- 9. Gosselin, Julie (organizer). 2016. "The Impact of Mobility on Families". Presentations Doug Lionais (Cape Breton University) with Christina Murray (UPEI), Holly Ledrew and Pam Moore (Western Regional School of Nursing, NL), Sara Dorow, Sean Markey, Steven High with students **Dany Guay-Belanger** and **Lysiane Gervais**, Kara Arnold with Ivy Bourgeault and student **Mariam Sitiou** and Nora Spinks (Vanier Institute of the Family), Delphine Nakache and Katherine Lippel. September 12, 2016.
- 10. Haan, Michael. 2014. "What Existing Quantitative Datasets Can and Can't Tell Us about E-RGM." March 19, 2014.
- 11. Hanson, Susan. 2015. "A Dialogue with Susan Hanson: Mobility, Data, and Policy Interventions." (*Dr. Susan Hanson, Distinguished University Professor Emerita, Graduate School of Geography, Clark University was in St. John's as part of the Atlantic Provinces Transportation Forum 2015*). May 21, 2015.
- 12. **Hanson, Natasha**. 2014. "E-RGM in the PEI Trucking Industry: An Overview of Findings." November 6, 2014.

- 13. Jackson, Lois, and Steven High. 2015. "Stress and Distress in Field Situations: Key Issues to Conside." Academic presentation for webinar organized by On the Move Partnership, Memorial University, St. John's, NL, June 23.
- 14. **Johnston, Hannah**. 2016. "We Move New York: Taxis and Fight for Space in New York City. (March 9, 2016).
- 15. **Kudejira, Denboy** 2020. "Layers of Vulnerability among Internally and Internationally Mobile Workers in the Context of Southern Africa." January 13, 2020. https://www.onthemovepartnership.ca/layers-of-vulnerability-among-internally-and-internationally-mobile-workers-in-the-context-of-southern-africa/
- 16. Kennedy, Paul. 2015. Personal Experiences with Work-related Travel." (*Paul Kennedy is host of CBC Ideas, an OTM Partner*). October 14, 2015
- 17. Lamarche, Lucie, and Jill Hanley. 2015. "And When a Worker's not Working? Income Security (Welfare and Pensions) for Mobile Workers in Canada." September. 23, 2015.
- 18. Lippel, Katherine, Stephen Bornstein, and **Geneviéve Nadeau** 2013. "Mobile Workers in the Canadian Policy Environment." November 20, 2013.
- 19. Macdonald, Martha. 2015. "Employment-Related Geographic Mobility and EI Policy: Overview and Questions." Marrch 20, 2015.
- 20. Neis, Barbara, Sara Dorow, et al. (organizers) 2016. "Commodity Price Collapse and Mobile Work." Presentations: Peter Sinclair, Sara Dorow and Marcella Cassiano, Bozhin Traykov, and Shingirai Mandizadza, Barret Weber, Tracey Freidel and Sandrine Jean. April 28, 2016.
- 21. Power, Nicole et al. 2018. "Young People's Employment-related Geographical Mobilities." Presentations: Allison Taylor (UBC), Anna Karldottir (University of Iceland), Karen Foster and Hannah Main (Dalhousie University), Angèle Smith (UNBC), Susan Manning (Dalhousie University), Moss Norman (UBC) and Nicole Power (MUN). March 28, 2018.
- 22. Shukla, Niraj, and **Elise Thorburn**. 2017. "Internships (for trainees)." (*Niraj Shukla*, Director for Mitacs at Memorial University; Elise Thorburn, OTM post doc and Vanier Institute intern). March 22, 2017.
- 23. Side, Katherine. 2016. "Conflict-instigated Employment Mobility and the Scheme for Compensation for Loss of Employment through Civil Unrest, Northern Ireland." (*Dr. Katherine Side, Associate Professor, Department of Gender Studies, Memorial University*). May 10, 2016.
- 24. Storey, Keith. 2014 'I'll work here, but I don't want to live here': Tensions between FIFO Work and Community Visions. (*Dr. Keith Storey, Honorary Research Professor, Department of Geography, Memorial University*). April 23, 2014

- 25. Truchon, Karoline. 2016. "Digital Storytelling as a Research Method." January 11, 2016.
- 26. Tucker, Eric, and **Tom Archibald**. 2017. "Unionization, Collective Bargaining and the Mobile Workforce." February 13, 2017.
- 27. Vosko, Leah and others. 2020. "The compliance model of employment standards enforcement: an evidence-based assessment of its efficacy in instances of wage theft." Spring 2019.

10E. INTRA-TEAM FULL MEETINGS

- 1. On the Move Partnership 2nd Full Team Meeting, Gatineau Quebec, May 31 to June 2, 2015.
- 2. On the Move Partnership 1st Full Team Meeting, St. John's, NL, December 2-4, 2012.

10F. FINAL TEAM SYMPOSIUM PRESENTATIONS

St John's, November 18-21, 2018

- 1. Ackerman, Lori, Fort St. John and Craig Pollett, Municipalities NL. 2018. "Municipal Impacts and Responses." Community Impacts Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018.
- 2. Ackerman, Lori, Greg Halseth and Laura Ryser. 2018. Discussion of "The Fort St. John Process and Report". Families, Mobility and Work Session, St Johns, NL. November 19, 2018.
- 3. Arnold, K.A. 2018. "Recommendations for Employers." From Research to Policy Synthesis and Policy Briefs Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018. https://research.library.mun.ca/14172/
- 4. Aure, Marit (virtual). 2018. "The Fear of Transnational Families: Lithuanian Families, the Norwegian Child Welfare Service and Discourses of Uncertainty." Arctic and Northern (Im)mobilities: Critical Perspectives, Critical Futures Session, St. Johns, NL. November 18, 2018.
- 5. **Barber, Lachlan**, Barb Neis and Nicole Power. 2018. "Construction Work and the Mobility Imperative." Case Studies: Rhythm analysis and ERGM Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018

- 6. **Barber, Lachlan**, Michael Haan and **Samantha Breslin**. 2018. "Conceptualizing Interand Intraprovincial Construction Worker Mobilities." Contexts and Consequences of ERGM in the Canadian Construction Sector Session, St. John's, NL. November 19, 2019.
- 7. Barber, Pauline Gardiner. 2018. "Migrants, Mobilities and 'Troubling Borders." Temporary Foreign Workers and State-Managed Labour Migration: Retrospective and Perspectives Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 8. Belbin, Victoria, Canadian Homebuilders Association NL. 2018. "NL Residential Construction Industry Response to the Changing Provincial Economy." Contexts and Consequences of ERGM in the Canadian Construction Sector Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018.
- 9. Bourgeault, Ivy. 2018. "Keeping the household going: Mobile healthcare workers talk about work, mobility and impact on family life." On the Move for the Healthcare System. 2018 Healthcare Workers' Experiences of Mobility Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018.
- 10. **Bryan, Catherine**. 2018. "Migrating Rural + the Right to Belong: Filipino Migrants in Rural Manitoba." Temporary Foreign Workers and State-Managed Labour Migration: Retrospective and Perspectives Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 11. Buckley, Michelle. 2018. "I'll Pay You Next Week': Mapping the Contours of Wage Theft for Informal Construction Workers in Toronto." Contexts and Consequences of ERGM in the Canadian Construction Sector Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018.
- 12. **Bury, Madeline**. 2018. "Mobility in the Context of Fisheries Exit: A Case Study of the Lobster Enterprise Retirement Program." Shifting Social-Ecological (Im)mobility Regimes and Relationships in the North Atlantic: Cases, Insights and Future Directions from Fisheries Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018.
- 13. Cedillo, Leonor, Katherine Lippel and Delphine Nakache. 2018. "Factors Influencing the OHS of Temporary Foreign Workers (in Low- and High-Skilled Occupations)." Occupational Health and Safety, Workers' Compensation and Employment Standards Policy Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 14. Cedillo, Leonor. 2018. "Overview of the policy synthesis process and Foreign Workers Policy Brief." From Research to Policy Synthesis and Policy Briefs Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 15. Collins, Bob, Buildforce Canada. 2018. "Changing Mobility Patterns as Construction Labour Demands Rise in Ontario and British Columbia." Contexts and Consequences of ERGM in the Canadian Construction Sector Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018.

- 16. Dorow, Sara and Sharon Roseman. 2018. "Theorizing Employment-Related Geographical Mobility: Critical Contributions." Conceptualizing ERGM Session, St. Johns, NL. November 18, 2018.
- 17. Dorow, Sara and team. 2018. "Alberta Stories website" (albertastories.onthemovepartnership.ca). Capturing ERGM in Art, Film, Audio and Online Session, St. Johns, NL. November 18, 2018.
- 18. Dorow, Sara. 2018. "Constructing Agency through and against Mobile Work." Contexts and Consequences of ERGM in the Canadian Construction Sector Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018.
- 19. **Fabretto, Cristina.** 2018. "Linking Communicative Competence and Engineering Co-op Placements: Understanding Short- and Long-term Implications for International Engineering Students' Professional Success." On the Move: Youth, Mobility and Work Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 20. **Fitzpatrick, Kathy**. 2018. "What's Place Got to do with it? Arrhythmias, Synchronicities, Place-ballet, and the Intersecting Rhythms of Newfoundland Home Care Workers." Case Studies: Rhythm analysis and ERGM Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018.
- 21. Foley Paul, Barb Neis, Nicole Power, **Christine Knott** and **Courtenay Parlee**. 2018. "Mobility Dimensions of Labour Trends, Challenges and Opportunities in Seasonal Inshore Fisheries: Case Studies from Atlantic Canada." Shifting Social-Ecological (Im) mobility Regimes and Relationships in the North Atlantic: Cases, Insights and Future Directions from Fisheries Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018.
- 22. Friedel, Tracy, Alison Taylor and **Danielle Lorenz**. 2018."The Trapline Was Our Home': A Metis Community's Negotiating of Colonialism and Capitalism with the Advent of the Athabasca Oil Sands." Community Impacts Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018.
- 23. Furst, Bojan and Rebecca Cohoe. 2018. presentation of examples from the Rural Routes Podcast "When Work Keeps Families Apart." Capturing ERGM in Art, Film, Audio and Online Session, St Johns, NL. November 18, 2018.
- 24. Gesualdi-Fecteau, Dalia and Delphine Nakache. 2018. "Access to Justice Policy Brief." From Research to Policy Synthesis and Policy Briefs Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 25. Gesualdi-Fecteau, Dalia and Delphine Nakache. 2018. "Employment Standards for Mobile Workers: A Cross-Jurisdictional Analysis." Occupational Health and Safety, Workers' Compensation and Employment Standards Policy Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.

- 26. Gesualdi-Fecteau, Dalia and Delphine Nakache. 2018. "Travel Time as Working Time Policy Brief." From Research to Policy Synthesis and Policy Briefs Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 27. Gesualdi-Fecteau, Dalia. 2018. "The Recruitment of Migrant Workers: Unpacking the 'Human Supply Chain." Temporary Foreign Workers and State-Managed Labour Migration: Retrospective and Perspectives Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 28. Grzetic, Brenda. 2018. discussion of "Artwork related to doctoral research on migrant NL seafood processing workers". Capturing ERGM in Art, Film, Audio and Online Session, St. Johns, NL. November 18, 2018.
- 29. Haan, Michael. 2018. "Improving Access to Statistical Data on ERGM in Canada Policy Brief." From Research to Policy Synthesis and Policy Briefs Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 30. Haan, Michael. 2018. "The Changing Composition of the Fish Harvesting Workforce." Shifting Social-Ecological (Im)mobility Regimes and Relationships in the North Atlantic: Cases, Insights and Future Directions from Fisheries Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018.
- 31. Haan, Michael. 2018. "The Migratory Implications of Mass layoffs: Evidence from Canada." Industrial Restructuring, Deindustrialization and Forced Displacement Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 32. **Hall, Heather**, Doug Lionais, and Kelly Vodden. 2018. "Be Careful What You Wish For:' The Community Impacts of Labour Mobility in Atlantic Canada." Community Impacts Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018.
- 33. Halseth, Greg. 2018. "Community Impacts Policy Brief." From Research to Policy Synthesis and Policy Briefs Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 34. Hanley, Jill. 2018. "The Experiences of High-Wage TFWs and IMP Workers: Just off our Radar." Temporary Foreign Workers and State-Managed Labour Migration: Retrospective and Perspectives Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 35. **Hanson, Natasha**. 2018. "Mobile Workplaces." On the Move: Methodological Challenges and Opportunities for Studying ERGM in Canada & Beyond Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 36. **Hanson, Natasha**. 2018. "Trucking and ERGM." Case Studies: Rhythm analysis and ERGM Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018.
- 37. High, Steven. 2018. "Left Behind? Mobility and Immobility in Deindustrialized Places." Industrial Restructuring, Deindustrialization and Forced Displacement Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.

- 38. High, Steven. 2018. "Oral History Methodology, Employment Mobility, and Place." On the Move: Methodological Challenges and Opportunities for Studying ERGM in Canada & Beyond Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 39. **Howse, Dana**. 2018. "Accommodating Injured Mobile Workers: Are They Visible in the Literature?" Occupational Health and Safety, Workers' Compensation and Employment Standards Policy Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 40. Hughes, Karen D. and **Will Silver**. 2018. "Rethinking Work-Family Research for a Mobile world: Gaps, Blind spots and New Directions." Families, Mobility and Work Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018.
- 41. **Jackson, Emma**. 2018. "Bordering Disaster: Migrant Domestic Workers in Fort McMurray's Post-Wildfire Recovery." Temporary Foreign Workers and State-Managed Labour Migration: Retrospective and Perspectives Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 42. Jackson, Lois. 2018. "Making visible the geographic mobility of Nova Scotia healthcare workers." On the Move for the Healthcare System: Healthcare Workers' Experiences of Mobility Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018. (Panel member).
- 43. Karlsdóttir, Anna. 2018. "Mobility Wishes and Realities of Young People in Greenland and Iceland." Arctic and Northern (Im)mobilities Critical Perspectives, Critical Futures Session, St. Johns, NL. November 18, 2018.
- 44. Karlsdóttir, Anna. 2018. "Nordic Youth in Rural Areas, Reasons for Mismatch and Ways to Re-engage." On the Move: Youth, Mobility and Work Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 45. **Knott, Christine**. 2018. "The Role of Arrhythmias in Qualitative Labour Shortages." Case Studies: Rhythm analysis and ERGM Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018.
- 46. Lippel Katherine. 2018. "Reflections on Providing Policy Advice." From Research to Policy Synthesis and Policy Briefs Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 47. Lippel, Katherine. 2018. "Legal Research as a Tool to Understand Policy Relevant to Employment Mobility." On the Move: Methodological Challenges and Opportunities for Studying ERGM in Canada & Beyond Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 48. Lippel, Katherine: "Workers' Compensation and Occupational Health and Safety Policies. 2018. Key Findings and Pathways to Better Protections." Occupational Health and Safety, Workers' Compensation and Employment Standards Policy Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.

- 49. Markey, Sean, Laura Ryser and Greg Halseth. 2018. "Mitigating, Managing, Leveraging? Understanding the Community Impacts of Labour Mobility in British Columbia." Community Impacts Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018. https://research.library.mun.ca/14194/
- 50. Matsunaga-Turnbull, Jared. 2018. "The New Worker Project in Alberta." Occupational Health and Safety, Workers' Compensation and Employment Standards Policy Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 51. **Mazer, Katie**. 2018. "Goin' Down the Road (to Resources): Rural Restructuring and Manpower Mobility in the War on Poverty." Industrial Restructuring, Deindustrialization and Forced Displacement Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 52. **Mazer, Katie**. 2018. "Placing Mobility within the Restless Geographies of Capitalist Accumulation." Conceptualizing ERGM Session, St. Johns, NL. November 18, 2018.
- 53. Mills, Suzanne. 2018. "Spatial Patterns of Exclusion in the Unionized Building and Construction Trades." Contexts and Consequences of ERGM in the Canadian Construction Sector Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018.
- 54. Nakache, Delphine. 2018. "Family Rights for Migrant Workers Policy Brief." From Research to Policy Synthesis and Policy Briefs Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 55. Neis, Barb, Nora Spinks and Christina Murray. 2018. "Families, Work and Mobility: An Overview of Insights and Areas for Future Research Emerging from the Family, Work and Mobility in Atlantic Canada Symposium." Families, Mobility and Work Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018.
- 56. **Nourpanah, Shiva**. 2018. "A Study of the Emotional Vicissitudes Produced by Policy Regimes Governing the Labour Mobility of Temporary Foreign Nurses." Temporary Foreign Workers and State-Managed Labour Migration: Retrospective and Perspectives Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 57. **Nourpanah, Shiva**. 2018. "They are here to stay"? Foreign Nurses on Temporary Work Permits in Nova Scotia, Canada." On the Move for the Healthcare System: Healthcare Workers' Experiences of Mobility Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018.
- 58. **Perry, Adam**. 2018. "Moving Toward Permanence? ERGM as a Citizenship-making Strategy." Conceptualizing ERGM Session, St. Johns, NL. November 18, 2018.
- 59. **Perry, Adam**. 2018. "The Right Place at the Right Time in Canada's Temporary Foreign Worker Program: Synchronizing Work and Place of Residence with Pathways to Permanence." Case Studies: Rhythm analysis and ERGM Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018.

- 60. **Porter, Michelle.** 2018. "Policy Learnings from the Families, Work and Mobility Symposium." Families, Mobility and Work Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018.
- 61. Power Nicole. 2018. "Thinking about Young People's Mobilities in the Context of Precarity." On the Move: Youth, Mobility and Work Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 62. Power, Nicole. 2018. "A Spatialized Examination of the Relationship between Young People's Mobilities and the 'Dying Fisheries' Narrative." Shifting Social-Ecological (Im) mobility Regimes and Relationships in the North Atlantic. 2018 Cases, Insights and Future Directions from Fisheries Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018.
- 63. Power, Nicole. 2018. "Diversity among Apprentices in the Skilled Trades: What's ERGM got to do with it?" Contexts and Consequences of ERGM in the Canadian Construction Sector Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018.
- 64. Power, Nicole. 2018. "Methodological Challenges of Doing Mobilities Research with Rural Youth." On the Move: Methodological Challenges and Opportunities for Studying ERGM in Canada & Beyond Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 65. Price, Sheri. 2018. "Healthcare on the Move: Making the Invisible Risks of Mobile Health Workers Visible." On the Move for the Healthcare System: Healthcare Workers' Experiences of Mobility Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018.
- 66. Roseman, Sharon and **Lesley Butler**. 2018. Discussion and screening of "Stories Would Be Told: The Commuting Career of Kay Coxworthy." Capturing ERGM in Art, Film, Audio and Online Session, St. Johns, NL. November 18, 2018.
- 67. Roseman, Sharon. 2018. "Transportation Policy Reflections." From Research to Policy Synthesis and Policy Briefs Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 68. Ryser, Laura, Greg Halseth and Sean Markey. 2018. "Research Reliability in Precarious Settings: Topics for Conducting Qualitative Research with Mobile Workers." On the Move: Methodological Challenges and Opportunities for Studying ERGM in Canada & Beyond Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018. https://research.library.mun.ca/14180/
- 69. Ryser, Laura, Greg Halseth and Sean Markey. 2018. "Transforming Mobile Construction Workforces in the Political Economy of Resource-based Regions." Contexts and Consequences of ERGM in the Canadian Construction Sector Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018. https://research.library.mun.ca/14180/
- 70. **Samuels, Karen**. 2018. "'That Vest? That's My New Uniform Now': Re-emplacement on the Road in a Canadian Veterans Motorcycle Riding Association." Families, Mobility and Work Session, St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018.

- 71. Saunders, Ron. 2018. "Discussion and Final Remarks." From Research to Policy Synthesis and Policy Briefs Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 72. **Shan, Desai**. 2018. "Canadian Seafarers on the Great Lakes and St. Lawrence Seaway" From Research to Policy Synthesis and Policy Briefs Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 73. **Shan, Desai**. 2018. "Contested Boundaries on the Water: Employment-related Geographical Mobility and Occupational Health and Safety Challenges for Seafarers on the Great Lakes and St. Lawrence River." Conceptualizing ERGM Session, St. Johns, NL. November 18, 2018.
- 74. **Shan, Desai**. 2018. "OHS Conditions of Seafarers on the Great Lakes." Occupational Health and Safety, Workers' Compensation and Employment Standards Policy Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 75. **Silver, Will** and Karen D. Hughes. 2018. "Conceptualizing ERGM for Work-Family Studies: Thinking beyond Telework and Commuting." Conceptualizing ERGM Session, St. Johns, NL. November 18, 2018.
- 76. Skaptadóttir, Unnur Dís and **Anna Wojtynska**. 2018. "The EU Mobility Regime and Precarious Positions of Migrant Workers in Iceland." Arctic and Northern (Im)mobilities: Critical Perspectives, Critical Futures Session, St. Johns, NL. November 18, 2018.
- 77. Smith, Angèle. 2018. "Young Adult Tourism Workers: Mobility and Community in Banff National Park, Canada." On the Move: Youth, Mobility and Work Session, St. Johns, NL. November 20, 2018.
- 78. Vodden, Kelly. 2018. "Community Impacts, Responses, and Lessons Learned." Community Impacts, Session St. Johns, NL. November 19, 2018.
- 79. **Walsh, Deatra**. 2018. "Catching up: Critical Perspectives on Mobilities Research." Arctic and Northern (Im)mobilities: Critical Perspectives, Critical Futures Session, St. Johns, NL. November 18, 2018.
- 80. **Walsh, Deatra**. 2018. "Mobile Lifestyles: Perspectives on Work Mobilities and Gender in the High North." Arctic and Northern (Im)mobilities: Critical Perspectives, Critical Futures Session, St. Johns, NL. November 18, 2018.

10G. SECOND TEAM MEETING PRESENTATIONS

Gatineau, May 31 - June 2, 2015

1. Arnold, K.A. 2015. "OTM Full Team Meeting Online Surveys: HR Professionals, Union Stewards, and Small Business Owners." Gatineau, Quebec, May 31, 2015.

- 2. Aure, Marit. 2015. "Fatherhood and E-RGM in the Petroleum Industry in Norway." Gatineau, Quebec. June 1, 2015.
- 3. **Barber, Lachlan**. 2015. "E-RGM in Newfoundland and Labrador's Construction Industry: Preliminary Findings." Gatineau, Quebec. May 31, 2015.
- 4. Barnetson, Bob, Sara Dorow, **Jason Foster**, Tracy Friedel, and Alison Taylor (also includes trainees **Marcella Cassiano**, **Chad Doerksen**, **Will Silver**, **Ethel Tungohan**, and **Tibetha Kemble**). 2015. "Alberta Component Overview." Gatineau, Quebec. May 31, 2015.
- 5. **Barrett, Joshua**. 2015. "Commuters and Communities: How Employment Mobility Affects Community Development in Source Communities." Gatineau, Quebec. May 31, 2015.
- 6. **Bryan, Catherine**. 2015. "Between Labour and Citizens: Thinking through Permanency as a Migrant Labour Recruitment Strategy." Gatineau, Quebec. June 1, 2015.
- 7. Burford, Gale. 2015. "Thoughts on 4 Decades of Learning through Research and Practice with Stressed and Distressed Families." Gatineau, Quebec. June 1, 2015.
- 8. **Cassiano, Marcella**, and Sara Dorow. 2015. "At the Crossroads of Money and Life: Stories and Insights from a Work Camp in the Albertan Oil Sands: The Fort McMurray Plan." Gatineau, Quebec. May 31, 2015.
- 9. Cresswell, Tim, Sara Dorow, and Sharon Roseman. 2015. "Conceptualizing ERG-M: Highlights." Gatineau, Quebec. June 2, 2015.
- 10. Cresswell, Tim, Sara Dorow, Sharon Roseman, and **Marcella Cassiano**. 2015. "Putting Mobility to Work: Conceptualizing Employment-Related Geographical Mobility (E-RGM)." Gatineau, Quebec. June 2, 2015.
- 11. **Fitzpatrick, Kathy**. 2015. "Rhythms of Newfoundland Home Care Workers." Gatineau, Quebec. May 31, 2015.
- 12. **Foster, Jason**. 2015. "Mobility and its Effects on Union Commitment." Gatineau, Quebec. June 1, 2015.
- 13. **Foster, Jason**. 2015. "What have you done for Me Lately? Mobility and its Effects on Union Commitment." Gatineau, Quebec. May 31, 2015. https://research.library.mun.ca/14065/
- 14. Gesauldi-Fecteau, Dalia, and Delphine Nakache. 2015. "Employment Standards in an Employment-Related Geographical Mobility Context." Gatineau, Quebec. June 1, 2015.

- 15. Gesualdi-Fecteau, Dalia. 2015. "Setting the Boundaries between Work and Personal Time in an Employment-Related Geographical Mobility Context." Gatineau, Quebec. June 1, 2015.
- 16. Hann, Michael. 2015. "Updates from the Statistical Component." Gatineau, Quebec. May 31, 2015.
- 17. **Hanson, Natasha**. 2015. "Employment-Related Geographical Mobility (E-RGM) in the PEI Trucking Industry." Gatineau, Quebec. May 31, 2015.
- 18. High, Steven. 2015. "On the Move: Quebec Component Montreal's South West." Gatineau, Quebec. May 31, 2015.
- 19. Jackson, Lois, Audrey Kruisselbrink, Ivy Bourgeault, Pauline Gardiner Barber, Michael Leiter, **Shiva Nourpanah**, and Sheri Price. 2015. "Employment-Related Geographic Mobility and Professional and Paraprofessional Healthcare Workers." Meeting for the On the Move Partnership, Gatineau, Quebec. May 31, 2015.
- 20. Karlsdóttir, Anna. 2015. "Entrance in Employment-Related Geographical Mobilities (ERGM) Apprentices and Youth." Project Team meeting presentation." Gatineau, Quebec. June 1, 2015.
- 21. **Koo, Jah-Hon** (affiliated field trainee). 2015. "The Extension of Labour under the Live-in Caregiver Program." Gatineau, Quebec. May 31, 2015.
- 22. Lamarche, Lucie, Jill Hanley, **Dominique J. Noël**, and **Benjamin Christensen**. 2015. "And When a Worker's Not Working? Income Security (Welfare and Pensions) for Mobile Workers in Canada." Gatineau, Quebec. June 1, 2015.
- 23. Lippel, Katherine, and David Walters. 2015. "Occupational Health and Safety Law and Policy: Challenges Raised by Employment-Related Geographical Mobility (E-RGM)." Gatineau, Quebec. June 1, 2015.
- 24. Lippel, Katherine. 2015. "Policy Component Overview." Gatineau, Quebec. May 31, 2015.
- 25. Lippel, Katherine. 2015. "Workers' Compensation and E-RGM." Gatineau, Quebec. June 1, 2015.
- 26. Looker, E. Dianne. 2015. "Collaborations, Teams and Challenges." Gatineau, Quebec. May 31, 2015.
- 27. MacDonald, Martha, Barbara Neis, Peter Sinclair, and **Matt Grills**. 2015. Deciphering the Discourse about Labour Shortage, Skill Mismatch and ERGM." Gatineau, Quebec. June 2, 2015.

- 28. MacDonald, Martha. 2015. "Geographically Mobile Workers and EI." Gatineau, Quebec. June 1, 2015.
- 29. Markey, Sean, Kelly Vodden, and Rob Greenwood. 2015. "Labour Mobility: Lessons from Home and Host Communities." Gatineau, Quebec. June 2, 2015.
- 30. Markey, Sean, Kelly Vodden, and Rob Greenwood. 2015. "Community Impacts of E-RGM: Previous Work and Emerging Findings." Gatineau, Quebec. June 1, 2015.
- 31. **Mazer, Katie** (affiliated trainee). 2015. "Labour Time not Used is Permanently Lost: Canadian Employment Policy and the Problem with Seasonal Unemployment." Gatineau, Quebec. May 31, 2015.
- 32. Mertins-Kirkwood, Hadrian. 2015. "Labour Mobility in Canada: Issues and Policy Recommendations." Gatineau, Quebec. June 1, 2015. (Hadrian Mertins-Kirkwood represented on behalf of the Canadian Labour of Congress).
- 33. Murray, Kerry. 2015. "Newfoundland and Labrador Federation of Labour." Gatineau, Quebec. June 1, 2015. (Kerry Murray is an NL Partner for the On the Move Partnership.)
- 34. Neis, Barbara. 2015. "Employment-Related Geographical Mobility (E-RGM) in the Canadian Context." Gatineau, Quebec. May 31, 2015.
- 35. Ommer, Rosemary. 2015. "Government has a Silo-based Structure." Gatineau, Quebec. May 31, 2015.
- 36. Roseman, Sharon, **Sandrine Jean**, and **Diane Royal**. 2015. "En mouvement: un glossaire / On the Move: A Glossary." Gatineau, Quebec. June 2, 2015.
- 37. **Royal, Diane**. 2015. "Commuting by Ferry: An Ethnographic Study of Bell Island, Newfoundland and Labrador." Gatineau, Quebec. May 31, 2015.
- 38. Saunders, Ron. 2015. "On the Move: Integration and Knowledge Mobilization." Gatineau, Quebec. May 31, 2015.
- 39. Smith, Angèle. 2015. "On the Move and Moving On." Gatineau, Quebec. June 1, 2015.
- 40. Sparks, Rosemary (partner). 2015. "Who, When, Where." Gatineau, Quebec. June 1, 2015.
- 41. Taylor, Alison. 2015. "Entrance into E-RGM." Gatineau, Quebec. June 1, 2015.
- 42. Tucker, Eric, and **Brendan Jowett**. 2015. "Employment-Related Geographic Mobility and Collective Bargaining." Gatineau, Ouebec. June 1, 2015.

- 43. Vodden, Kelly, and Nicole Power. 2015. "The Newfoundland Field Component." Gatineau, Quebec. May 31, 2015.
- 44. **Welch, Kristina**. 2015. "Family, Gender and ERGM Preliminary Literature Review." Gatineau, Quebec. June 1, 2015.

10H. FIRST TEAM MEETING PRESENTATIONS

Memorial University, St. John's, December 4-6, 2012

- 1. Cresswell, Tim. 2012. "Gender and Citizenship in a Mobile World." This was a public event sponsored by the On the Move Partnership and the Department of Sociology (held during first full team meeting but open to the public). Memorial University, St. John's, NL, December 5, 2012.
- 2. **Fitzpatrick, Kathy**. 2012. "Employment-Related Geographical Mobility of Newfoundland Home Care Workers: Possible Consequences of Provincial Home Care/Home Support Legislation/Policies/Programs and Collective Agreements." On the Move Team Meeting, St. John's, NL, December 6, 2012.
- 3. Haan, Michael, and **Deatra Walsh**. 2012. "The Census and E-RGM. On the Move Full Team Meeting." On the Move Team Meeting, St. John's, NL, December 4, 2012.
- 4. Halseth, Greg, Laura Ryser, and Mark Austin. 2012. "Interdisciplinary Partnered Research: 'Making it Work' Workshop." On the Move Team Meeting, St. John's, NL, December 4, 2012.
- 5. **Hanson, Natasha**. 2012. "The Maritimer Way? Mobility Patterns in a Small Maritime City." On the Move Team Meeting, St. John's, NL, December 6, 2012.
- 6. **Knott, Christine**. 2012. "Mobile Workers in Seafood Processing: A Look at the Changing Workforce of Seafood Processing Labour in New Brunswick." On the Move Team Meeting, St. John's, NL, December 6, 2012.
- 7. **Koo, Jah-Hon**. 2012. "The Patterns of Power Dynamics in the Workplaces of Live-in Caregivers." On the Move Team Meeting, St. John's, NL, December 6, 2012.
- 8. Lippel, Katherine. 2012. "Policy Component Meeting and Workshop." On the Move Team Meeting, St. John's, NL, December 4, 2012.
- 9. **Novoa, Andre**. 2012. "The Disenchantment of Cosmobility." On the Move Team Meeting, St. John's, NL, December 6, 2012.

- 10. Roseman, Sharon, Steven High, Barbara Neis, and Derek Norman. 2012. "Field Research Component: Answering Our Research Questions Together: Shared Methods and Instruments." On the Move Team Meeting, St. John's, NL, December 4, 2012.
- 11. **Samuels, Karen**. 2012. "Tattooing and Canadian Infantry Soldiers: Wearing 'Home'." On the Move Team Meeting, St. John's, NL, December 6, 2012.
- Walters, David. 2012. "Results from On-going E-RGM-related Research in the EU." On the Move Team Meeting, St. John's, NL, December 5, 2012.